

The occasion.

Fter that William Thomas had ben aboute this peres in Italye, it happes ned John Tamwoozth gentelman, to arrive there, who beynge delyzoule to learne the tongue, intreated the lapbe william Ahomas , to drawe him out

in Englishe some of the principall rules , that myght leave him to the true knowledge therof: and further to translate the woozdes, that Acharifius and Pictro Alumno. had collected out of certein the best auctours in that tongue. Whiche at his requell was doen, and fent buto him from Padoa to Venice, as by the letter folowing it may appeare. And about two yeres after, mailter Aamwoozthe lent this boke written to fir Wale ter Wilomaie knight, who thinkyng it a necessarie thing for all suche of our nacion, as are ftus bious in that tonque. sauled it thus to be put in printe for their commo

Díté.

To my verie good friende Maister Tammoozth.

At Menice.



Ccordyng to your request. I have taken in hande the thynge, that I am ferre vnable to verforme. But becaule emonalt frændes good woll suffileth, where power wanteth: alveit I knowe thefe fewe feribleons rules to bee muche imperfed towardes the knoins

ledge of the fongue that you delire: yet makinge my reckenyinge, they that fand you in some stede, I therefaje (suche as they bee) doe sende them unto you, as a token of the affection and love that I beare you. Affice rong vou, that whereas bothe the Græke and Latine require long time and Audie, the Italian is in Mort space. and ealily obtained. And as experience sheweth, howe muche those two have flourished, remaining vet (as they doe) in great estimation: so same to this nowe to arome as a thirde towardes them. For belides the auctours of this tyme (whereof there bee many woolthie): you hall almost finde no part of the Kiences, no parte

The Preface.

of any worthy hystorie, no parte of eloquence, nor any parte of fine poesse, that ye have not in the Italyan tongue. So that if the Italyans follows other tenne yeares the dylygence, that in these tenne yeres passed they have view: surely their tongue wyll be as plentyfull as any of the other

This I write in complortunge you to pursue a laudable ende of your god begynning. For whan all complort sayle, the complorte of Audye never saileth a gentle spirite. Cerample of Boctius the worthie Romaine, whose boke of complorte in Philosophye our sather Chaucer hathe translated: and of Cicro the slowes of eloquence, whose studye nourished the tyme of hys weerye yeres.

Take it therefore, and vie it to, that I may thynke my paine well bestowed. For I willy to you no woorse than I woulde to my felse. And thus with most partye commendations I biode you farewell.

From Padoa the thirde of Februarie. 1548.

the providing and a specific contract of the second

Taylor to a to the state of the transfer of the transfer of

and a compared to the state of the state of

THE WAY OF THE STATE OF THE STA

and the second of the second o

A Dictionarie, taken out of the two

bookes in Italian, called Acharifius and Ricchezze
della lingua volgare, for the better under.
Anding of the notable Auchours
in that tongue.

A befoze B.



Bada, at a baye, in hope, expectacion, or prolonginge.

Abbadessa, an Abbesse.

Abbaiare, to barke like a dog.

Abbarbicare, to hange, Aicke, or cleave fast by the rootes, as the Juse doth.

Abbate, an Abbotte.

Abbachiera, a matter in Aulgresme, or in callinge of accomptes.

Abbagliare, to bleamishe the light, to cast a figure before the eyes.

Abbaiante, barkinge like a dogge.

Abbaiatore, a bzawler, oz a backebiter.

Abbandonare, to habandone, leaue, oz fozsake.

Abbandonato, habandoned.

Abbandono, the habandoninge.

Abbarbagleare, to darken or blemishe the fight, bled most in verle.

Abbassare, to make any thinge becline or thouse.

Abbattere, to overthrow, or to channee sodeinly, to arive.

Abbellire, to make faire, or to encrease beautie, most properly applied to the peinting that women be on their faces.

Abbenerare, to geue dainke.

Abbicare, to heape bp.

Abborro, the catting of the calle, and therefore sometime

A

vsed

vico faz the lacke of any worke that is imperfitely let fætte.
Abborrere, to obhotte. Abbisso, to deapth.

Abondare, to be plentifult. Abbracciamento, the imbracyme. Abbracciare, to imbiace. Abbreniare, to abyloge by morten. Abbreniatura, the abridgement or theitnyng, Abere, the Appro tris and at an all a Abeteino, from oz in the beginnpun. Abomineuole, abhotninable Abondanza, habundance. Abonderole, habuntaunt. Abraham, a proper mane. Abruci, acerteine pronince of Italie. Abbuire, to ware barke. Abuso, milozder oz abule. A before C. A capo, at the head of ende. The transfer to the Accadere, to neede or to happen: 10 10 10 10 10 Accampare, to ozder oz fett a battaile in atale. Accapricciare, to raise the heare Caringly, as he both that. is fodavniv feared. Accarnate, to take fall, harbe, 02 forely. Accestiare, to fall heavily, and the transport of the Accatare, to bozowe, finde, or reefue. Accecare, to blinde, oz to be blinded. Accendere, to kindle. Accendimento, the kindlyna. Accennare, to nobbe, og becke with the head. Accertare, to certifie.

Accetofa, Tharpe oz bitter. Accetofa, the herbe called Sozell. Accetenale, gratefull or acceptable. Acchetare, to pacifie oz quiete. Accia, thiede. Acciaio, ficele oz an yzon to smyte fyze with. Accidente, a cafuall thing, a fostune, os chaunce. Accidia, flouth. Accio, to the endergroup and all or constant Accia che, to the ende that. Accismare, to trouble of Diulde: 1984 1984 1985 Acclinara, to encline Accoccare, to burte of triberent and the account of the same Accoglicre, to gather together. Accoglienze, enterteignement hann man in webb batte Accoglitore, the enterteigner. Howard and will be the Accomandare, to recommend, oz betake buto god. Accomandata, recommended. Accomiatare, to take or gene leave to departe. Accommunare, to make common, Accompagnare, to keepe compergnie, or more properly, to bying an other person on wardes of his way. Acconciare, to drelle or furnithe. Accoucto, the dreffing or furniture. Acconciamente, handlomely, oz as it woul be. Acconciatore, the trimmer of dobrate the first Acconsentires to colent og agree. Accontare, to accompte, oz reakenti ali in a a contare Acconto, the accompte of rekenging. Accoppiate, to loyne or couple togethers. Accorrare, to greue inwardely, og to goe to the berto Accorciare, to abridge or Morteit. A All project more at their early a conference 4 60

.ordare, to confent or cause to agree. Accordatore, the maker of an agreement. Accordo, the agreement. Accordo 18 13 Accordere, to be sodeinly awares in the findinge or espiynge of any thing. Accorgimento, the beying awares. Accorto, awares, adupled, or ferre callying. Accostare, to approche. Accostiare, to fitte as the taylours doe, with the legges a croffe. Accozzare, to foine, or put togithers. Accrescere, to augment or encreale, or to rante to augment Accrestimento, the increase or growing. Accressitore, the augmenter. Accumulatione, the heaping togethers. Accupare, to take 02 octupte. Consider Constitution A Accusare, to accuse. Accusatore, the accuser. Acerba, & marpe, bitter, oz vehemente. A cher wheruntor 02 whereto. Acheronte, an infernali floudde Acqua, Water. Acquattare, to iquatte, as the hare boeth. Acfluetare, to pacifie, og quiete vi mant de la comme Acquistare, to gayne eyther by force or mattrie Acquisto, the gapne winning or purchase. Acii, a certein citie in Sozia. Acume, harpenelle or quickenelle of wit; of other lyke. Acuto, tharpe,

A before D. and a street Adagiare, to place well, az commodiousely.

Adagio, at eale or commodioulelie. Adamo, our first parente Adam. Adattare, to make apte oz handlome. Addare, to be amare. Addegnare, to make woozthy or equall. Addetare,, to grenne, thewpng foozth the teeth. Addestrare, to leade an horse or other beatte by the bribell. Addimandares to alke of Demaunde. Addire, to speake or late. Additare, to popult with the finger in thewing. Addobbare, to aborne or ertolle. Addolire, to offende oz greue. Addolcire, to make, oz to be made livete. Addomandare, to alke oz demaunde. Addormantare, to fall a fleepe. Addesso, aboutes the person, or byon him. Adduo, by bowble, oz by two. Adempire, to fulfill. Adentro, in, with mouving, as going in. Adeliare, to persmade by fayre meanes, but properly to take with a baite. Adello, now. Adhora, in tyme, right nowe. Adhuggiare, oz 3 cometyme 3 to hate oz troble.

Cto burne. Adietro, backewardes, oz by binne. Adimari, the name of a certaine Areete in Flozence. Adimare, to descende, oz renne downewardes. Adirare, to ware angrie. A dito, at the fingers pointing, Adinenire, to happen oz chaunce. Adiustare, to make equali:

Adochiare, to loke niere oz earnelly.

Adombrare, to Madowe. All The Control of the

Adontare, to boe woonge es belpite.

Adoperare, to occupie oz wwyke.

Adoppiare, to bouble. The state of the state of

Adorare, to adoze oz wozihpp.

Adorezzare, to thatowe.

Adornare, to decke oz beautifie.

Adro, 02 3 blacke. Atro, 3 blacke.

Aduersitia, aduersitie.

Aduilire, to controlle other mens Dwynges.

Advincere, to imbrace fraitely.

Adulterio adultrie.

Adunare, to assemble oz gather together.

Adunque, then or than with the state of the

Adufare, to ble oz cultome.

Aere, the eyar of the malculine.

Aria, the same, of the feminine, sayinge that sometymes it is taken sos thelemen, that is to save, the cheere of countenaunce of any thyng.

A befoze ff.

Affamare, to opprede with hunger of familie.

Affanno, trouble oz fojowe.

Affare to apperteigne to be connenvent, or to have to doe.

Affaticare, to laboure of trangale.

Affattnare, to worke enchauntnient of witchecraft.

Affermare, to affure os affirme.

Afferrare, to winne, overcome, oz achieve.

Affettare, to belyze.

Affectione, god mynde oz affection.

Affettuo samente,, affectionatelp. 1999 1999 1999

Affibbiare, to lace.
Affibiamento, the lacyng.

Affedare, to trult or gene fayth.

Affigere, to fire or facten.

Affigurare, to discerne or knowe.

Affinare, to fin, to finithe. 02 to ende.

Affligere, to punishe oz tozment.

Afflictione, affliction of punishement.

Affocare, to bourne, Imoulder, og choke.

Affogare, to dzowne, choke, oz arangle.

Affollare, to blowe with the bellowes.

Affondare, to linke, as the thippe that is a doowyng.

Affossare, to digge a ditche, oz a pitte.

Affrenare, to batole.

Affrettare, to make halle.

Affrangere, to breake.

Affrontare, to affronte, og to let on fierly

Affumicare, to blacken with smoke.

A befoze G.

Agapito, the proper name of a certaine Pops,

Agenolare, to make light of easte.

Agenolamento, Zealineffe.

Aganolazza, 5

Agenole, ealle,

Agenolmente, ealilye.

Aggheacciare, to fræle.
Aggiornare, to ware date.

Aggirare, to compate.

Aggiungere, & to encrease, amende, o; amplifie.

Aggiungnere, 5

Aggiustare, to make tult.
Aggradire, to be acceptable oz gratefull.

Aggrappare, to grapple, to gripe, oz to claipe.

Aggress:

Aggrauare, to burden oz chrage.

Agheadare, to freele.

Agheado, bewen to pieces

Aghirone, an Dearon.

Agio, eale or commoditie.

Aglio, garlike.

Agnelletto, a littell Lambe.

Agitare, to move or wagge with the winde.

Agnese, a womans name.

Agnolo, an Aungelland a special control of the cont

Agnus dei, the littell Lambe with the croffe, that is peinared for Christ, figures by S. John Baptist.

Ago, a néedle.

Agobbio, a certeine citie.

Agognanti cani, howlyng dogges.

Agognare, to be peaule, pentifull, of lamentable, of to feare much a commeng perille and analysis and

Agogno, or are, thought, or trouble of minde. Agngno, 5

Agra,02 Seger, of marpe. Agro,

Agramente, egerlie, oz tharpelie.

Agrado, gratefully, oz acceptablie.

Agran pena, with great paine, 02 muche adme.

Agrume, bitternelle oz marpenelle. Alling of an inter-

Aguagliare, to make equall, to compare, oz beliken.

Aguale, equall.

Aguato, awaite or l'ecrete wachyng, as it were of theeles or of men of warre, to robbe and kill,

Agueffa, forgned togethers or made aquall.

Aguglea, an Egle.

A guisa, after the maner or wyfe.

Agute, tharpe or prictions.

A befoze G.

Aguzzare, to Marpen, as it were the point oz edge of any thong.

A beloze H.

Ahi, helas, or wois me.

Abotta, Abotta, sometyme oz oftentymes.

A befoze I.

Aia, the floze of an house.

Aiare, to houer or linger about a thyng, as the Hyte doeth for his praie.

Aitante, Aronge oz luftie of bodie.

Ainola, a little floze.

Aaintare,)

Aitare, Sto helpe.

Atare, 3

Aiutatore, an helper.

Aiuto, belpe.

Aizzare, to prouoke, or fet on.

A before I.

Ala, a wbvnge.

Alabastro, alabaster.

Alamanni, Allemaignes oz Doutchemen.

Alba, the breake of the date.

Alberelli, the confection pottes that Poticaries ble.

Affergare, to lodge oz heberough.

Albergo, a lodgeyng.

Alberghetto, a little lodgeynge.

Albergatore, the holte or owner of the lodgeyng.

Albero, a træ.

Aguzo

Albore, whitenesse.

Alchimia, Alkemie, 02 the acte of multipliyng of metalles.

Alcuno, some one, or any one.

Al diritto, directly, 02 Areightlie.

Aldisotto, under, 02 by lowe.

Ale, a whynge.

Aleppe, in Acede of Aleph, the first Bebzue letter.

Aletto, one of the infernal furies, oz a woman deuill.

Algere, to be acoloe.

Alimento, fode.

Alitare, to breathe.

All incontro, foranent or towardes in comming.

All' antia, Antikely, og after the auncient maner.

Alla, an ell of measure.

Allacciare, to entangle oz entrappe.

Allagare, to drowne, or make in a lake, as fomtymes bolk countreys are line to be.

Allamano, an Allemaigne, oz a Doutcheman.

Allargare, to enlarge,

Allattare, to geue lucke.

Allechare, to licke, trimme, becke.oz make smothe.

Allegare, to alledge.

Alleggiamento, & the disburdenyng

Alleggieramento, 5 02 ealing.

Alleggiare, to difburden og lighten an heaufe thyng.

Allegrezza, 10y.

Allegro, topfull.

Allegrare, to be topfull or to make merie.

Ralegrare, to make merie.

Allenire, to affwage oz mollifie.

Allentare, to make flowe oz to hinder.

Allettare, to licke, to entile, oz swétely to dzawe towardes.

Alleuare, to nourishe oz bzing bp.

Alleviamento, the dilburdenyng oz eafpng.

Allemare, to eale of disburden, more in ble than Alleggiare, is.

'All' hora, than or at that tyme.

Allododa, a Larlie.

Allodetta, a little Larke,

Allogare, to place or lettle.

Alloggiore, to lodge oz herberough.

Allontanare, to departe farre of.

Allopiare, to gene a deinke that pronoketh flepe.

Alloro, the Bay or Laurell trée.

Alluminare, to lighten.

Allungare, to lighten, belage, oz put of.

Alungo andare, at length.

Alma, the soulc.

Almeno, 3 at the leaft.

Almo, a foster father, or the nurles hulbande.

Aloe, a certaine tre that bath vertue to purge.

Alpe, Alpi, the high mountaines of Italie.

Alrestro, tharpe o; troublesome.

Alprasente, now or presently.

Alquanto, somewhat.

Altardi, at the late.

Altare, an aulter.

Alterare, to alter oz chaunge.

Altezza, height.

Altierezza, height of nobilitie, oz of courage.

Altiero, Coute or high of Comake, most comoly bled in god parte, whan it is otherwise, it signifieth proude.

Alto, high, and sometyme, lowe or depe.

Altro, other.

Altresi, lykewise, also, oz together.

Altretanto, \ as muche moze.

Altrimenti, otherwile.

A befoze L.

Altronde, from els where.

Altrone, els where, oz otherwhere.

Altrui, of other, to other, in other and in the acculative cale, other.

Alzare, to lift bp, og raile on height.

A before M.

Amabile, louyng.

Amadore, a louer.

Amalato, licke.

A mano a mano, by and by, 02 incontinently.

A man salua, safe and sounde.

Amaute, a louer.

Amanza, the woman beloued.

Amare, Z. to love, and sometymes to will or desires.

Amatore, a louer.

Amaritudine, bitternelle, lozowe, oz pallion.

Amaro, bitter.

Amaramente, bitterly.

Amazzata, 2 an angleyng rodde, such as fishers ble, & Amazzachera, 5 therof is taken the Prouerbe: Rizzare amazzata, to reise and make streight a thing that before bowed or Couped.

Amazzare, 3 to kill, 02 flea.

Ambastia, thicke breathping, or panting, and cometymes it significth wearinesse of trouble.

Ambasciadore, an Ambastabour.

Ambasciaria, Z an ambastate, oz ambastadoura

Ambasciata, 5 mellage.

Ambe, bothe.

Ambiadura, an ambleyng pace. The proverbe, Perder il troto per l'ambiadura, To lose the trotte foz the ambleyng

A before M.

blerng, that is to lay, to loce one thing, for to fynde an other better.

Ambiguità, a doubte.

Ambitioso, proude or ambitious.

Ambra, Amber. Ame, for Amen.

Z within lede, oz at lead.

Ameno, S Amendue, all bothe.

Amenda, amendes og latisfaction.

Amicitia, Z frændshyp.

Amista, 5

Amico, a frænde.

Amicheuole, 3 frændly Amiche Volmente,

Ammaccare, to broule, breake, or frushe together.

Ammaestramento, the teachyng.

Ammaestrare, to teache.

Ammagliare, to watte oz dettrofe.

Ammalato, sicke, oz a sicke man.

Ammannare, to ozdein oz pzepare.

Ammantare, to cloke or couer.

Ammarcito, Withered oz rotten.

Ammaficchiare ? to accumulate, oz heape: Amma sere 5 togethers.

Ammendare, to amende.

Ammenda, the amendes.

Ammendamento, the aniendement.

Ammentare, to bying in remembraunce.

Ammirabile, meruatious.

Ammiraglio, an Admirall.

Ammirare, to wonder at.

Ammiratione, meruaile, wonder, oz admiration.

Ammogliare, to loggne togethers inseperably, as the man and wife. W it Ammole

A before M.

Ammollire, to mollifie oz make fofte.

Ammonire, to warne oz aomonishe.

Ammorbare, to ware sicke.

Ammorbidire, to make lofte of to mollifie.

Amor, Amore, loue.

Amora 330, a groffe louer.

Amore vole, louyng.

Amore volmente, louyngly

Amore volezza, kindneste.

Amoro so, Amorosa, fuil of loue.

Amorosamente, enamouredip.

Amorte, to the death.

Ammortare, 2 to draw more s more towardes the death

Ammorgare, 5 02 to do out, as we do out y light of a cadel

Ammusare, to kille of to mustell, as one beatt doth with as nother.

Ammutare, to be Will quiet oz without noyle.

Amo meglio, I woulde rather.

Amphesibena, a certaine Serpent.

Ampiare, to amplifie oz enlarge.

Ampiezza, greatnesse oz larguesse.

Amplo, great oz large.

Ampleare, to make large.

Ampolla, a vyzell or little glace that Poticarces vie for ovnamentes.

Ampolletta, a little byzell.

A before N.

Ancella, an handmaide.

Anche, the hippes of but tockes, and many tymes it fignistieth and of also.

Anchoi, to day.

Anchor, 2 now, oz also: and with che, folowyng it . as Anchora, 5 thus, Anchora che, it signifieth, albeit.

A befoze N.

Ancidare, to kyll.

Ancona, a certaine Citie of Italie, being a notable poste of the Adriatike Sea.

Ancude, the Smithes Andeuile.

Andanti, trauailyng men in iourneis.

Andare to goe.

Andamento, the goyng.

Andata,

f the departure.

Andatori the goer.

Andito, the goyng.

Anesso, the plurell. Anessa, Anessi, a rynge.

Anelletto, a little rynge.

Anero, with blacke.

Aneti, Annette, og Annette lede.

Angelo, an Aungell.

Angelico, Anngellyke.

Angere, to paine or charge with forowe.

Angoscia, the coundyngin a traunce, tozment, or troubles of the spirites.

Angoscioso, full of sounding, of toament, og of trouble.

Anguersa, the citie of Andwerpe in Beabant.

Anguinaia, the twiffe betwene the thyghe and the bealte.

Anima, the soule.

Animo, the minde, and sometymes the courage,

Animosità, hardinesse.

Animoso, hardie.

Animosamente, hardille.

Animale, any creature that hath felyng lyfe.

Anitra, a bucke.

Ancie

Annegere, to drowne.

Annerare, to blacke oz Darken.

Annia:

Annidare, to builde a neaff,03 to place in the neaff.

Anniballe, Anniball.

Anno, a pere.

Annale, an historie of thunges done from yere to yere.

Annodare, to knitte.

Annottare, to ware night.

Annouerare, to number.

Annullare, to adnichilate, make boyde oz fruftrate.

Annunciare, to thewe or tell.

Ansaldo, a proper name.

Ansare, to pante, or to fetche winde with paine, as he that lieth a diping.

Antenna, the mayne yarde of a fayle, or any other lyke polle of woode.

Antennetta, suche a little parde oz polle.

Antichita, Antiquitie, oz thyng of the olde tyme.

Antico Antike, og after the olde facton.

Anticamente, Antibely.

Antiste, a Bishop, 02 gouenour over the spiritualties.

Antinedere, to fogle.

Anzi, lignifieth cometyme.

before, truely.

rather.

A befoze o.

A ombrare, to madowe.

A befoze P.

Apennino, the name of those mountaignes that passe the rough the middest of Italie.

Aperse, be opened of the inflinttine Aprire.

Ape, the bee. Api. bees.

Aperio, open.

Apertamente, openlie

Apertura, a bzeache oz open place in oz betwene.

A petto, in comparison of like buto.

A pezza, foz a while.

A pie, on fote.

A pieno, at full oz fullie.

Apigione, to hire, 02 in ferme.

A poco, vyle, or of naughtes.

A poco a poco, by littell and littell.

Apollo, the God of Pulike.

Apostolo, an Apostie.

Appagare, to content oz latilie.

Appalesare, to manifelt oz publythe.

Appannare, to clothe oz apparayle.

Apparare, to learne.

Apparato, the preparation for a bankette, a featt, or suche other

Apparer, to appere, to be manifest, og shewed.

Apparecchiamento, & a preparation.

Apparecchiare, to prepare or make readie.

Appareggiare, to compare oz beliken.

Apparenza, an apparaunce of outward femping.

Apparente, 7

Apparitione, > the apparyng og læmyng.

Apparsione,

Appariscente, sæmely or comely.

Apparere, to appere oz be fene.

Apparire, to læme.

Appartinente, apperteigning.

Appartene, to apperteigne.

Appastare, to late fast together, as paste to paste.

Appellare, name oz call.

Appena, with muche adoe.

Appendire, to hange bp.

Appetire, to delire og couct.

Arpetito, the appetite.

Api of Appio, the herbe called Parche.

Aprianare, to make smothe or plaine.

Appiatare, to squatte as the Pare dueth.

Appiccare, to hange bp.

Appigleare, to take fast.

Apro, with oz nere buto.

Appoggiara, to leane.

Appoire, to impute oz charge with.

Appositivo, appositive, or that that male be put with an other.

Appostare, to abyde, 03 to tarie the commyng of.

Apposto, putte, sette, oz lated downe.

Apprendere, to kendle, and fometymes to learne.

Appresiua, of capacitie, of readinette, of aptnette, in the understanding.

Appressare, to approche, or drawe nere.

Appresso, with, oznere unto.

Apprestare, to prepare or make readie.

Apprezzie, to estæme.

Approcciare, to approche or brawe niere.

Approdare, to furder, oz helpe to pzeuaile.

Approvate, to proue, or to allowe.

Appunto, fust og right.

Appuzzare, to Ainke.

Appulcrare, to beautifie.

Appantare, to lettle of Acolattle to fale.

Appruzzo,

A prezzo, at a paice.

Aprile, the moneth of Apaill.

Aprico, open to the Sunne.

Aprire, to open.

Apritore, the opener.

Apritura, the opening, or open place.

A proua, for the mailtrie.

A befoze Q.

Aquila, an Cagle.

Aquilone, the Porthealt parte.

A before R.

Arabi, Azabiens, oz men of Arabie.

Aragna, a spider.

Arancio, an Dzenge.

Aranda, aranda, with much a doe, oz scarcely.

Aratro, a plowe.

Arare, to plowe or eare the ground.

Arbia, the name of a river neere onto the citie of

Siena in Molcane.

Arbitrare, to thinke or judge.

Arbitrio, subgement oz pleasure.

Arbore, a træ.

Arboscelli, 2 little træs

Aluscelli, Soz Mzubbes.

Arca, an arche oz a sepulture.

Archiano, a certeine riuer in Aoscane.

Archimandrita, an Archepstell, or the head of a congregacion.

Archipenzolo, the date pentell, wher with the Palon, Carpeter, og other deutler of buildyng daweth his plotte.

Architriclino, a fewarde oz maifter of boulehold.

Arciere, an Archer.

Arcione, the arlon of pomell of a faddell.

Arcipelago, a parte of the middell leas betwene the leste Asia, and Bréce.

Arcita, a proper name.

Arco, abolue.

Arcolaio, a riffe to winde filke on.

Ardenna, the fozelt of Arden in Frannce.

Ardente, burnyng og feruent.

Ardentemente, feruently.

Ardere, to burne.

Ardimento, courage oz hardinelle.

Ardire, to dare enterpaise og doe.

Ardore, heate.

Ardui, high, weightie oz harde.

Arena, sande.

Arezzo, a citie in Moscane.

Argento Solimato,

Argento, 02 2 filuer, and sometymes it signifieth

Arinto, 5 money.

Argine, a banke.

Argomentare, to argue, dispute, 02 affirme.

Argomento, an argument.

Arido, bate.

Aringo, that space of grounde that is appoyinged out for any courle, and lometimes it fignifieth a pulpit, oz any lyke publike place, where any open oracion is made.

Arli, a certein citie.

Arma, a weapon,

Armare, to arme.

Armanto armed.

Armata, an armie.

Armature armours.

Armeggiare, to tournay, full or doe feaces of armes.

Armellino, that bealt that we cal the Ermind, whose furre is much preised.

Armetto, an heroe oz a flocke of cattell.

Amese, harneis, but many times fignifieth some oanawent

A before R.

ment, Auffe, 03 implement of feruice.

Arnia, an hiue of bees.

Amo, the name of the river that pasteth through Flozence.

A romore, to a nople of rumour.

Arpione, an boke.

Arra, an earnest geuen bpon any thynge bought.

Arrabbiare, to be woode angrie.

Arrappare to crope.

Arrecare, to carie oz bzing.

Arredi. sometyme vsed in stæde of Arnesi.

Arrendere, to pelde oz geue ouer.

Arrendenole, agreable oz consentyng.

Arretrare, to retyze oz turne backewardes.

Arrestare, to reteigne oz arreft.

Arrichire, to enriche.

Arricciare, to make the heare Hare of curle.

Arricordare, to remembre, or cause to remember.

Arrighetto, little Barry.

Arrigo, Harry.

Arriguccio, a biminutive of Arrigo.

Arrischiare, to teoparde oz aduenture.

Arrischenole, daungerous oz at aduenture.

Arrivare, to arrine.

Arrogere, to pelde oz geue helpe.

Arossire, to blushe.

Arroftire, to rotte, and cometyme to burne.

Arronescio, contrarie oz wzong.

Arrubinare, to fill with, oz make redde.

Arrugine, ruffineffe.

Arficcia, burnyng, oz burned with fyze.

Arsura, the burnpng.

Arsibile, hable to burne.

A before R.

Artatamente, Areightip oz craftily.

Arte, crafte, oz arte.

Artefice,

Artegiano, Sa craftelman.

Artista,

Artificio, the workemathip of any thyng that is wrought with witte or science.

Artificialment } conningly.

Artigli, the clawes of any gripping beat.

Artimone, a fozelaple.

Arto . Areight.

Arubba, in praye or botie.

Arzenal, the place in Clenice where the Galeis and other municions lie.

A befoze s.

Afbergo, a Curalle of breft plate of an Armure.

Ascella, the arme pittes.

A scendere, to ascende.

Ascendente, the ascendyng.

Aschiso, in disdeigne, oz at naughtes.

Asciesi, the citie where S. Fraunces was bozne.

Ascinzatoio, a towell.

Asciutto, dzied.

Ascingare, to Dale.

Ascoltare, to bearken, Ascoltanti.

Ascostatore, the hearer.

Ascondere, to bioe.

A senno, after the minde.

Asino, Asina, an Alle.

Asinaio, the name of an hill.

A soposa certeine riuer in Boetia.

A spada tratta, at the swoodes point.

A before s.

Aspettare, to loke foz oz abide, Aspettanti.

Aspetto, countenaunce or personage.

Afpe, Zalittell Serpent of a meruaylous

Aspido, S nature.

Aspirare, to loke after some thing with ear-

Aspra, sharpe.

Aspramente, Charpely.

Africaga, Charpnette.

Assagiare, to talte oz allaie.

Assai, many oz inough.

Affalire, 2 to allayle og lette

Affaltare, S bpon

Affalto, the affault, oz affailyng.

Affalitora, the affaulter oz on letter.

Assanno, the bitynge.

Asse, an arell træ, 02 bearing borde.

Assessinare, to robbe or kill by treason.

Assessino, a these and murderer.

Assediare, to laie fiege.

Affedio, an affege.

Assembrare, to assemble.

Assegiare, 7 to litte downe

Assidere, Sozreft.

Affegnare, to alligne oz appoint.

Affennate, to warne oz aduile.

Assentio, epsell.

Assentire, to consent.

Assertate, to lette or empeche, as the hedge that is made to prohibite the passage.

Affertinamente, affureolp.

Affetare, to have thirte, og to prouoke thirte.

Assettare, to fit e downe, oz to place.

Affets

A Settatuzza, a minion oz galaunt. Assetto, a readinelle 02 ozder. Afficurare, to affure. Assiderare, to frése. Affiderato, frolen Carke oz Alffe. Assiepare, to bedge oz close about. Assistate affile oz maner. Assoluere, to allople. Absolutione, an absolution. Assomigliare, to beliken. Assomere, to take buto. Affommare, to make a fumme in reckenging. Assonnare, to fall a splépe. Assardire, to make deaffe. Associate, to ware, or to make thinne. Assolfare, to Kale, as a beatt doeth when he pilleth. Aftenere, to absteine. Asticcinola, a darte, oz an arrowe. Astinenza, abstinence. Astio, craftinette. Astratto, ferre of. Astretto, at Araide, oz enfozsed. Astrologia, Accologie, or the arte of divination by Sters Astutia, craftinelle oz wilynelle. Assumere, to take bp. A sua posto, to him selle, or at his perill. A sua stela, at his choice. A suo dosso, on his backe. A suo senno, at his owne well. A suolo a suolo, one by an other, or one byon an other. A before T. A tentone, warefully or groping as the going in the berke

Athleta, a feighter.

A torto, wrongfully. Atroce, fierle. Atto, apte oz mæte. Atto, an ace og deven de la que l'en en en est en e Attalentare, to confent 02 agré. Attare, to make apte. Attaccare, to flicke barbe, 02 to cleave fast buto. Atante, in flede of Aintante, helpyng. Atanto, to so muche, or so ferre forthe. Atteggiare, to enflambe, oz fill with heate: 12 11 11 Attempare, to ware olde, to season ozipzolonge. Attempato, olde, oz of god peres. Attendare, to encampe, oz lodge an armie in the field. Attendere, to regarde, oz to tarte foz. Attenere, to observe oz kepe. Attenta, bigilant oz attentiue. Attentamente, attentiuely, oz vigilantlie. Attentare, to attempt enterpayle, og affure. Attergare, to turne the backs towardes. Atterrare, to overthrowe but o the earth. Atticciato, a proper name. Attingere, to atteine og to drawe buto. Attorno, rounde about. 'Attorto, wzongfullie. Attratto, benommed of the toyntes, or troion farke. Attoscare, to poplon. Attranersare, to twarte of traverse. Attrauerfo, quert warte. Attribuire, to attribute, 02 reaken unto. Attrifare, to become lopowfull, or to make forowfull. Attuffare, to plung into the water, and quickely to plucke bp againe... amas dagilia ententra est est a il a il a con Attuire, to bleamishe of beguile. All the state of the state of Attue

A terto.

A before T.

Attutare, to extinguishe or dispache. A tua posta, to thy selfe, or at thy perfil.

A before V.

Audeciare, to make hafte, or to dispache. Auallare, to overthrowe, or bryng bowne.

Aualorare to value, paple, oz esteme.

Anampare, to burne.

Ananti, before. The term of the state of the

Augnzare, to outercome og spicede. Te testille of the series and

Auanzo, 2 the aduauntage opsis

Ananzamento, Souerplus,

Auaritia, conetouineffe.

Augro, a couetoule mani. med though and an and a finder

Audace, harote.

10 11 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 1 (As a cont.) Auedere, to espie, oz be aware of the transport especial.

Auedimento, the being awares, double the consideration of

Auedutamente, warefully. August to the control of t

Auelenare, to poplon.

Auellane, little nottes. 2000 in the agraintia

Auellere, to pull up by the rotes at a restrict of column and Advigor, terraine editation, appeals

Aue marin.

17 . 2

Auello, a leputchze. At a not anon concern.

Auenente, gracioule of curteile.

Auenenole, well manered that the state of the land

Auenga che, albeit, or home well that may come and and a

Avenimento, a chaunce, and fametyme the comming to.

Anenire, 02 2 to come onto, to channes and an annual.

Aduenire, Sozhappen-granaring tradition and adams

Auentare, to launche forthe, or to Aricke luttelle.

Auentura, chaunce oz adueture. It alia par an anti-

Auenturosamente, fortunablie, or by chaunce.

Auenturoso, fostunable, gling of go biffitting dangeren.

A before V.

Anerare, to prelimate; to tell, or to affirme for a trouthe.

Auerso, 3 an aduersarie. Auctfario, 5

Auezzare, to ble oz cultome.

Auezzo ble oz cultome.

Auge, the highest point of any planet.

Augello, a birde.

Augurio, a token or figne, taken by the flight of birdes.

Augusto, a certeine title applied to the Romaine Emperours. And also the moneth of august.

Augurare, to wishe or desire some god fortune.

Aniare to lette into the way.

Aniatasi, walked oz gone fozwardes.

Auicena, a proper name.

Anicenda, in ozder, oz courle by courle.

Anicinare, to approche or drawe nière.

Anide, warefull, of the infinitive Anedere.

Auignone, a certaine notable citie in Prouance.

Anilire to ware cowardle, to difference, or to be diffenoured.

Auillupare, to wappe.

Auinchiare, 2 to bynde harde, oz to

Auinghiare, 5 wynde about.

Aninchiato, bardely or Araialy embraced.

Auinto, bounde or ouercome.

Auisare, to aduertise oz aduise.

Auiso, an aduple, opinion, oz counsaple.

Auticebiare, to fasten with twindpng about, as the byne about an træ.

Auiuare, to quicken.

Animentare, to augment or encrease.

Anmento, an encrease, or augmentation.

Du

Аноса»

Aueraye.

A before V.

Anocato, an aduocate, oz follicitour.

Auolgere, to fal oz becline, twinding oz wzapped togither.

Auolgimento, the turnyng to and fro.

Auolo, a graundefather.

Auoltoio, a Grippe oz an Egle.

Auorio, Juorie.

Aura, the moznynges sivete wynde.

Auricome, golden heare.

Aurora, the mouning.

Ausare, to ble of be accustomed.

Ausonia, an auncient name of Italie.

Austerich the countree of Antiriche.

Autore, an oudoz oz beginner of a thyng.

Autoreuole, full of anaozitie.

Auttorità, audozitte.

A before Z.

Azzo, a proper name.

Azzuffare, to affronte togithers, whan two or more are disposed to feight.

Azurro, Alure.

Azzurrino, of the colour of Alure.

B befoze A.

Babbo, is a worde that enfantes vie in stede of Abba, that signifieth father, before they can viter any persite worde.

Babisonia, a citie in Egipt, now called Cairo.

Bacalare, a furious person, derinate of the maners bled in the dronken and beattly facrifice of the god Bacchus. Baccato, madde and foolishe.

Bachilione, is the name of the river that palleth by the walles of Vicenza in Lombardie.

B befoze A .

Baccielliere, a hachtler by degree of Cchole.

Baccielli, new beanes.

Baccino, a basen.

Orchinolo, a wine potte.

Fiascho, a dagon oz bottell.

Coppa, a Kandyng cuppe.

Bacco, the God of wine.

Baco, Baco, a nople that is bled to feare the little children, initiall.

Bachetta, 02 Bacchetta, a Staffe.

Bacinetto, a mozion oz helmet.

Bacicare, or bazzicare, to practile muche.

Baderla, a bull oz ignozant woman.

Badeffa, an Abbelle.

Badia, an abbey, Abbade, an Abbotte.

Badare, to loke after, or to tarie for.

Baffa, the name of a citie.

Bagascia, an harlot or whore, Bagascione.

Bagattino, a certaine piece of money of so imalibalue, that rriffic amount not to an Englishe penie.

Bagnare, to walhe.

Bagno, a bayne oz hothoule.

Bagordare, to plate with an enleigne.

Bagordi, tourneis, lustes, or other like exercises of armes.

Baiolo, oz Baiulo, a pozter oz carier.

Balbettare, to lispe, or Autte in the speaking.

Balbuzzarc, the same.

Balascio, a precious Cone, that ive call a Balecte.

Balcone, a lowpe or wyndowe on high.

Baldacco, or baldacea, a tauerne or common boute in Florence to named.

Baldanza, and Baldezza, boidenesse, or hardinesse:
Baldanzoso, bolde, Baldanzosamente, boldely.

Control and Contro

Balo

Balduccio, the curia	ne of a cere	elite person	Co callaniani	, de la companya de l
Balenare, to lighten, 8	as we lée in	the greet t	eate. 02 before	,
tge tganoer,		• 1	Room district	
Balena, a moniter of	the feartha	tipe callia	inhalo:	d de
Balestra, a crossebowi	e. Maisco	liantenall		
Balestrare, to moote to	n a croffebe	Metoric Land	4 3% o 1 1 12 1	Ą
Balia, pronounting t	be i lona. Si	anifieth no	mor or large	,
and this is a second property of the second p	the thorte	. Agnifieth	a norste.	
Banare, to baunce.	,			
Ballo, a daunce.	Caffe.	Bett Said	The second	ŝ
Ballata, a ballette.	elmei.	ಚಿತ್ರವರ \cdots	grand the second	
Balla, a vall to plate 1	oftbeand A	matume if	iss nucke as	
sarveit or matcoau			an an Partito De	
Ballonchio, the little !	bandeball.	•		
Balordo, a dull, igua;	taant, 02 A	die verfon	ล้อนเปล่ะ ±ชา	
Daizamo, vaime.	es cario inse		Indian of sext	Ŷ,
Daizare, to tumpe 02 1	Kippe	Villa History	aram Kar	
Dayo, a little hole, o	toundeca	is in ann ro	cko	į
wanter, arranging, mo	man.		The Control of the Control	, i
Bambino, a littelicht	De. C			ĵ.
Bambagia, bombace.	,	.adla.	agu ang s	3
Banco, a bencte.	4. 1	: 11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11	well a Jan	e e
Bandiera, a Standarde,	oz a banec	one sir	is many in	
manue, to handine 30	2 DO CLIE. A	if more a	fournau 00	
rrinithhas: allost sec	ueth allo fo	hanisho		
Dango, the crie, and fo	metyme th	e banithme	nta.	
Tanditole, the fliel.		15	jg til samme at lætte	1
Bara, the beere wherea	nthe dead	corple is ca	eleb.	7
walatio, the deadent, u	PARTICIPA W	ACC 41 571		
maintenes to cooppe at	10 chaunge	one thona	Ma au ashan	, S
				19
Baratta, ghattaple, as	Dante bie	Megaline o		į
- AND WERE FREED WITH	.Sal रिवाद्दर्ग	30.100		AZA
	वाद		Borota	

	Barratiere, the bapbour.
经公	Barba, a bearde, and barba, is an uncle.
	Barbioto, bearded.
N. S. S.	Barbagia, a certeine place of common women, in the Alle
Spirit Car	of Sardegna.
1	Barbaresco, barbarouse.
100	Barbassoro, scoznefully, fignifieth a great man.
4	Barbaria, Barbarie, a region so called.
1	Barbiera, a woman barbour, and sometyme it is putte in
	Stede of an harlotte, or byle womon.
	Barbiglionia the beares of a womans geare.
2	Barca, a boate oz barke.
	Baril, a barell.
	Barletta, the name of a citie lo called,
10	Barlum, a certaine duske light, to be fæne, and not fæne.
T.	Baron, abarons portugua e en de diference como como
	Baronii, the furname of certaine familie.
*	Baschi, certeine people so called.
	Bascio, a kyllyng oz a kolle. A de te desert de la
3000	Basciozzo, the diminitive of Bascio, a little kolle and the second
4.5	Bafajare, to hy flee the day in the could be surrounded, and it
	Ballico, an herbe called Ballilland to be and the most of the
	Basso, byle og lowe.
N.	Bassare, to decline, 82 put lower bowne.
5	Bassamente, basely.
	Bassano, a samoule kyng of Cappadocian,
	Bastere, to cuffice. And the collection of the self-collection of th
	Bestonare, to beatp with a staffe.
1	
	Bastone, a Caste, Bastonetto. Bastonate, Arypes with a Caste.
2	Basterna, a chariotte.
	Battolo, a porters hope, Pattaglia, a battalles at the design
200	Anna. A A
	Battae
- 3	x .

Battagliaresto, battaglewyle. Zone thung. Batheliand, and a Lyngnyalling opening described in the constitution of the control of the contr Batteggare, to baptife og Chaiften. Battimento, and Battitura, the beatong adme col Battisceo, Geichentengingflingflie gibelen ent eine Battuto, a beaten floze oz panement, chandlate et ales-Bankey to concert the mouther out as more out of the constitution Baua, the fome. ... mounded algo so essoire i an forest ? Bazzicatura, baggage or theugen muche woodene B befoze E. Allandia allanda Beatificare, to make bleffed 02 happie. Beatitudine, blille. dalim viellin via anton cot mie a Beatrice314420per names . rogit willow articles. 2 . mainel Beccamorto, the pitmaker, or any one that gaineth by the burfall of the beliefing order to a committee with a committee to a committee of the belief of the committee of the belief of th Beccare, to pecke, as the bugdes doe. Beccaria, the hambles of botherie. Becchinia the blurish anthe beaders the wife of the corpolities. Becco, the popude or beke, and it figuificiballo a Goate. and many times it is talien to a tuckoto, that knoweth bim selse and wyll not. Beccone, a fole, or goester de light autorite de la Beccaio, a Bocher. Beffa, scozne oz tritleres grate de yngi cheman desmiget Beffare, to mocke oz dalie mith. Belcolore, a proper name, fifferuelb allo lapre colour. Le Con , a Ruffe, Ilefourton. Bellezza, beautie. compare of the education of the Belta, the same. Location is a character. Bellico, the nauell. Beltramo modifaite and pleatant, great and well formed. 21.34 Belletta,

Belletta, fipme oz mudde. Belua, a bead. Belzebu, the name of a great dinell. Benacho, the auncient name of the lake of Bardo. Bene, god, Beni, godes, being fubitantiue, but bepnge adnerbe, it fignifieth well, and fomctymes furely. Benche, albeit. Benda, a follett that women ble. Benedetto, blelled, and is allo a proper name. Benedittione, the bleafpng. Beneficio, a benefite, oz benfice. Beneuento, the proper name of a citie. Bengodi, a feigned name, as muche to lay, an plentie oz (god fare. Benignità, benignitie. Beninanga, the same that Benignita, but that aunciently ft bath beene moze bled then nowe. Beniuolenza, beniuolienza, beneuolence. Benidicere, & to blette Benidire, 5 Ber, Bere, to bainke. Bergoli, babbelers of fanglers. Berlingare, to prattle, langle or beate. Beritola, Bemabo. proper names. Bergamino, Bergamina, Bernabuccio. > other proper name Bertella. Bertello della massa, Bertinora, a certaine place. Berzaglio, a marke to hote at. Beige, the legges, and fometymes dos fignific fcourges made of leather Besteme A POST AND

Biforme, of two factors. As what readmen and appear

Bifera, plimentdeugg manghamel van etangen bet ege all

Bifolco, a ploweman.

Biga, a charlotte. Bigio, is a kinde of course cloathe, of a barke fawnie coulour, and sometyme it significth onely the felfe coulour. Bigontia, a certeine measure of wine, 03 of other lickour. Bilta, Cometyme bled foz belta, beaultie. Biondo, the aberne colour, that is between white & yelow Biondello, a proper name. Bisacchie, is a wallett, two buogettes, oz. if. bagges tied Biscotta, biscat baendi contratori e in auto a ling (rogethers. Bisognare, to neede og lacke. Bisogno, bufinelle oz næde. Bisunto, greased or to muche ofniced. Bisano, the great graundelather. In the Control of Bisbigliare, to whisper.
Bisbiglio, the whisperyng. Biscazzare, to confume oz otterly to expell. Bilcia, an adder. Bisentie, the name of a certeine river betwene flozence and Pagto, which is a contract to the Bismantona, is a certein mountain in the duchie of Reggia Biffentare, to haue much paynein doing. 18 18 18 18 18 Bitonto, the name of a certeine citie. Bitume, a certeine glewie earth founde in the parties as bout Babylon. Bintag or beyog, of thinfinitive beuere, to brinke. Bizzoro, a Frier of the thirdeacter of Baina Fraumes. Bizzaria, rathenes, fantattical woonelle, oz furious incon Cancle. Bizzarro, is suche a person, as we commonly B before L. Blandimento, a flatteringe. B pctore

wanted to be seen

Bocca, the mouthe. Boccadoro, golden mouthe. La gue a count mult contame Boccuccia, a diminutive of Bocca, and the rest of the second Bocciolofe, buddle, full of buddes, not the slower, but the little knobbes whereout the blottome groweth. Boccinoke, those knobbes or buddes. Boccone, grouelping, and it fignifieth alfo a morfel. Boldia a buduette. This you better traffice you will be Bolla, the bubble that the water maketh whan it boileth. and Boller, fignifieth the lames and plant it is about Bollare, to feale. · British in the street of the second Bologna, a famous citie of Lombardie. Bolognino, is a certein piece of money that is mouth fire quatrines, worthe a penie. which is the war con los The development of the control of th Bollire, to bople. Bonifatio, a proper name. 1830 com lines Bontà. bountie. Borbottare, to momble the worder to to marmire Borgo, abozough, oz fubatbest viin misselft ne to tid . Borgognone, a Bozgonian, tobole tiacure the Healthing Box accule to be craftie and driville was out of 31. such of 32. Borragine & burage night atthouse de constant constant.

Borradus; (3) best Babelan. Borsa, a purle. Bordone, is a proper that piece of toutber that is fet to frag or kepe by a falling hunte. It ligitifieth alfo the bale in fingung of fautid of mulius. And it is also taken come monly to a spligrima kake. This we associate the first Bornio, darke of dulke of light, and femetymes telbe of wárie. B beloje L. Linderode) Educinge. Bosco, a woods. 3 (**3 d** 2) Bos Boschetto > diminutiues Boscherecci, 5 of Bosco, Bossolo, a bore. Botta, a tobe. Botte, & butte, oz hoggehead. Botticino, ? Derfustiues Bottaccio, Sof Botte. Bottegha, a Goppe. Botto, with di before it: as, di botto, betokeneth by and by 02 incontinently. Bottolo, a curre dogge, rounde of bodie. Botare, to vowe, Boto, a vowe. Boning, of the ore, as sterco boning, an ore bounge. Bozzacchioni, bafe or withered damsos before thei can rive Bozze, bulawfull or wrong dealynges, as that of the women when they commit advoutrie. B before R. Bracchio, an arme, bracci, and braccia, in the plurell. Bragia, a burning coale, brace, 02 brage, in the plurell. Braga, a bzeche, Grache, bzeches. Brago, and braco, the earth that is wrought in moide. Bramare, to delire earnelly. Bramato, , beffre muche. Bramosamente, destroully. Brancitio, the name of a churche in Flozence lo called. Branca, is a mannes fift, or the pawe of any beaft that can clasve and holde. Brancolare, to grope. Brancolone, gropingip. Bracchi, boundes. Branchi, the bowes or braunches of a tre. Brano, a membre or piece. Branditio, the name of a certeine citic in Appolla.

Bunta, the river that renneth through Padoa.

C w

Brellio,

Brefcia, a notable citie in Lumbardie. Brene, and Briene, Chorte or briefe, la and and Breuemente, batefip oa shoatip. Briga, trouble oz displeasure: and sometyme impediment sunt Marmonico estudo ware. Brigata, a compaignie. Brigante, a compaignion. antifant in C. combine E. Bring, A houre froft. .negogia e eggente Brinofa, froaletterni . ottodide an it cioned ib exteriored Broda, walhe, that is accullomed to be genen but a limite Brodamolo, brothie. . nengy promit rapidly to med Bronco, a boows of branche of a trees of the and the ground? Broccates times and address of regimes to a commonly expect Brogligre, to tremble or quake motes to line at the service Brollo, pilde oz balder though the new gods used now Brolo, 92 Broiolo, an oschenande and a Brillare, fares, a certaine graine bled in Htaly foz pozage not muche bulike to the formentie made with wheate Brontolare, to murmure as brante (aftelpathanis a in the Bruccula, 03, Broccula, es and sistem ent count and con the Brudgis, the citie of Bandges in Flannders of grown is Brunetfa, Sing berging ogeso . Ill te terrene vice bie well Brustiare, to burne. while and the first Bruttare, to defyle. OF BUILDING BUILDING TO Bruttura, lylthinette, Brutto-fowle. Bruma, the miode winter. Buccato, 03 bugata, is the buchinge that is made of foivle dinnen clothes, process reading to a do do a feeting t 133 CA

Buccia, the skynne. Buccinare, to publishe or nople. Buccinolo, that part of the Cane, that is tae ken betwene knot and knotte. Buccherame, buckeramme, and some there is white made of bombale, so thinne that a man maic le through it. Budella, the bowelles, of Budello. Bue, an ore, buoi, oren. Buffig the dispisynge blatt of the mouther that we call therpung. Buffalmacco, a proper name. Buemine, bath beine waltten for Boemia, & certeine region of Germanie. Bufera, Bufa yll weather. Bugis, a leasyng. Bugiator, a lier. Bugio, an bole. Prio, darknesse. Buong, buong, buong, god, oz muche. Bon, bona, is waitten in verle. Buonaccord, a proper name of a families. Busecchie. emptie bowelles. Busse, Arppes. Bullo, a bore trée. Bullolo, a bore. Buffo, the hole body from the heade downewarden. Buidres to throwe. It mand to the state of the Burlare, to telt, fcoffe, and fometymes taken to theolie as mais. Bulicame, the natural warme water that springeth as we fé in the baynes oz bathes. Burchio, a lighter, or luche other groffe boate. Burella, is a darke of Arayte vlace. 3000 Burraton.

Buttare, to throwe away. The for the ballet of the land

Burro, butterent ut inst en me bit in the included, and in

s comentate proceeds before A. common fate in come as each

Ca, in stéde of casa, an house.

Cacavinciali, is a backe lane in flozence lo called hoine well that caca fignifieth flicken, and vinciali of bpllaines focke, as who would fais, Cacamineigli, cottages oz beggerie boufes. The survey of the part parties.

on the product that make the product of the constant

Lord to a standate tengal med

าแหล่ สลุดที่วัลได้เกียกสาหัว กระทำสอดตอด

Chacherelli, the bennes chakelynges whan the lateth.

Caccia huntpng.

Cacciaggione, the game hunted. . Attanton the made and of

Cacciatore, the hunter.

Caccianimico, a proper name, howe wel it betokeneth him that pursueth bis enomies.

Cacciare, to hunt, and alle to bayue away.

Cacciata, erile oz banishmet, whan it is bled substatively.

Cacume, the height of topped the little of t

Caco, the name of a motable these that aunciently binels led in the Auentine bill at komercial distance of bedard

Gadere, to fall.

Caderesthe fall.

Caduta, the falling, when it is bled lubitantinely, and

Caduco, falling, or the november more good stor and helps

Caffa, the propre name of a certaine citie in Barbarie.

Cagion, caule or occasional triple) dens esse al con este al contratte de

Cagionenole, weake, culpable, oz faultie.

Cagionare, to gene saule, 102 he accession with a wife and less than

Cagnazzo, leke a bytche. . . notited to no equal mil in the

Cagnesco, Doggestykerann gotta offini cagnitini meodinaci Calandra, a larke. Buckley is a verke or frequency

Calana

Calandrino, a proper name.

Calare, to bescende, or take bowne.

Callatabellota, a scounful inueted name, fice nifivna a faire little discent, in mockerie.

Calauria, a certeine region in Italy.

Calca, prease or farie of people.

Calcare, to thoulder, 02 violently put of.

Calcagno, the bele, colcagni, calcagne, calcagna.

Calci, the kyckynges or spurnynges with the beles.

Calcitrare, to winle oz kycke.

Calcina, whyte lyme.

Calcole, the infturmet that the weaver bletb under fote to Araine his cloth withall.

Caldaia, and caldrone, a caulderon to heate and licour in ouer the fyze.

Caldo. beate. Calore.

Caldezza,

Calendario, a kalender.

Calendi, the furthe day of the moneth,

Calere, to be careful, oz to take thought, bled impersonaly

Cales, the proper name of a citie in Spaine.

Caligo, the mple.

Coligine, the myste, or the sote of a chimney.

Caligere, to ware oz make mystie.

Calle, and calla, a narrowe lane, a freite waie, oz a path.

Calloso, harde, as the hande woaren with labour.

Calonica, the quiere of a great the churche, and some, tymes it fignifieth the clotter or colledge, wherein the Canons and Prieces do dwell.

Calore, beate.

\$ 170.00 A

Cafpestio, the novle of mens late, when many goe togethers.

Calzare, to bole.

Calze, hosen.

Calzolaio, a shoemaker.

Calzari, Mowes.

Calzolaria, the hoemakers hoppe.

Calamita, the Adamant Cone.

Calaprio, a balektte oz cage made of twigs.

Callaia, a littell Araite wate. (188 444)

Calterito, foz Stalterito, discouered oz open.

Camaglio, the coller of a facto of maile.

Camaldoli, the name of a certein Aretein Flozence.

Cambiare, the chaunge.

Cambio, erchaunge.

Cambiamento, the erchaungepng.

Cambiatore, the exchaunger.

Camelo, a Camell.

Camera, a chambze.

Cameretta, a littell chambze.

Cameriere, a chamberer.

Camerata, the name of a certaine place belides flozence.

Camino, a byage of wale, and it is also a chimney.

Caminare, to goe oz walke forthe.

Caminata, a great chamber.

Camiscia, a thirte of smocke, and sometymes a priestes surplesse.

.Camiscione, a bobie conte.

Campana, a bell.

Campanella, a little belt.

Campare, to escape oz fice.

Campeggiare, to appeare in the fielde in armes.

Campidoglio, is a place in Kome, reputed & chiefell church of place of audoritie amongelt the auncient Komains.

Campo, a field, and fomtime it fignifieth the whole army.

Campia

C befoze A.

Campicello, a littell fielde.

Campione, a champton that hath waged battatle.

Camporreggi, a place so called.

Camo, an halter.

Camonica, is the propre name of a valey on the Breslane in Lumbardie.

Campanile, a stæple.

Campignare, to be mierte, and to make hauocke.

Canale, a chanell, oz water courle.

Canaletto, a little chanell,

Cananaccio, canualle oz fackeclothe.

Cancello, a grate, oz a wziting belke.

Candela, a canbell.

Candia, the name of an Ilande in the middell leas before the mouthe of the Arcipelago.

Candido, white.

Cane, a dogge.

Canino, doglike.

Canestruccio, a twiggen balket.

Caniculare, taken of the figne called the canicular sterre, reigning shortly after midlomer, when the sunne entreth into the Lion.

Canigiani, is the propre name of a certaine familie in florence.

Canna, a cane of reede.

Cantare, to linge.

Canto, the longe or armonie.

Cantatore, the linger.

Canuto, houre headed.

Canzona, a longe, pz balade.

Canzonetto, a littell songe.

Canape, bempe.

Cangiare, to chaunge.

手作

Cantone,

Carro, ? a chariotte Carra, 5 02 carte.

Carrucola, the pooly over a well, or other like place.

Carta, 02 Charta, paper.

Carifenda, the proper name of a certaine towne in Bonos

Carme, a berle,

Caron, 02 Caronte, is the boteman of the fearle, where the soules passe to bell.

Carpire to take.

Carribo, forme or maner.

Casa, an house

Casolare, an olde decased bouse.

Casamento, is any littell habitacion.

Casetta a littell bouse.

Casele, a solitarie person, that abiding in his bouse eschueth all company, and aunciently it hath beene written. Cassesi, and Cassise.

Cascare, to fall.

Cascante, fallyng, oz pillyng away.

Cascio, chéese.

Caso, chaunce or fortune.

Casolana mela, a rounde redde apple.

Cassa cheste oz coafer.

Casse, a weavers lombe.

Cassone, a large coafer.

Callo, a bodie, from the necke to the thighes.

Cassetta, Zalittell coafer. Cassettina, 5

Cassandra, a propre name.

Casta chaste.

Castita, chattite.

Castagne, chest nuttes.

Castagnuole, wilde oz rude.

c befoze A.

Castaldo, an hynde, or baylye of husbandrie.

Castello, a cattel, or any walled towne, that is not a citie.

Caffellano, the capitagne of a callell, oz a towneleman.

Castelletto, a little castel, 02 little walled towne.

Castigamento, 2 punichement,

Castigatura, 5 02 correction.

Caffigatore, the correcter or chalifer.

Castigare, to punishe oz chatice.

Castrato, a Tuppe oz Weather.

Catelano, a name geue to the person of the place of his ha . bitaciom, as we may cal him that dwelleth in London,

a Londoner.

Catena, a chevne.

Cateratta, a wyndowe oz hole made in therwfe of an high

Caterina, 02 Catalina, is the name of Katheryne. (bouse.

Caterne, Mockes, heapes, oz compaignies.

Catholico, catholyke.

Catino, a holl.

Cataio, a certaine region ferre in the Cat.

Catella, a proper name.

Cattino, threivde or craftie.

Cattinello, a littell hzewe.

Cattinita, captiuitie.

Catenella, a littell chapne.

Caua, a caue oz denne.

Canalcare, to ryde.

Caualcanti, the furname of a certaine familie in flozences and may also fignific riding persons.

Canalcione, aridingly.

Canalicre, a knight, oz hozleman, oz a filke wozme.

Canalleria, a compaignie of horiemen, or chevalrie.

Canallarestamente, cheuallozoully, ozbaliantly.

Canallo, an boyle.

Canallan

Cavalla, a mare.

Cauallere ffa, a bealtife woman.

Canare, to digge. oz get out.

Canelle, and conelle, boe fignifie littell or nothung.

Cauezza, an hozse colour.

Canicciuli a proper name.

Cauiglia, is any rynge or hoke fastened on a wall, to tye an horse or other lyke thong thereat.

Caniglinolo, betokeneth the same in masculine that caniglia is in feminine.

Canillare, to make cautlations, to accuse of to wrangle.

Canoli colewaztes.

Cauretto, a goate.

Cauriola, a Do.

Cautela, crafte oz Wilneffe.

Canto, a ware man.

Cautamente, warely.

Canoli, and canolini, stalkes

C before E.

C'e for ci e, there: or there is.

Ce ne, there be, 02 be theree

Cece, is a certaine graine in Italie not bnighe bnto redde vealon, other wife called cefari.

Cecità, blindenesse.

Cedro, is a certein tree that bringeth forth the fruite cals led citrone, which is of the proporcion of a lemman, but it is of a muche greater quantitie.

Cephalonia, a region in the confines of Grece.

Ceffalu, a scoznefull name faigned.

Cecina, a proper name.

Ceco, otherwyle waitten cieco, blinde, oz a blinde man.

Ceffo, a dogges mouthe.

Celabro, the branne.

Cesare, to hode.

Celatamente, couertlie, oz closelp.

Celebrare, to celebrate or halowe.

Celestiale, heavenly.

Cella, is a monkes fell or chaumbre.

Cembalo, a tymberell.

Cemiterio, and cimiterio, the churcheyarde.

Cena, supper.

Cenare, to soupe.

Cen foz cene,

Cencio, a ragge, 03 tearne geare.

Cencri, certeine Berpentes.

Cenere, asthes.

Cenno, a nodde, a becke, oz a token.

Cennare, a nodde or twoncle with the eye.

Cento, an hundzed.

Centinaia hundzedes.

Cennamella, a certain intrument of mulike.

Centauro, a Centaure, that is to wyt, halfe man and balfe beatte.

Ceppo, a blocke.

Cera, ware.

Cerbiatto, is taken of Ceruo, an Barte.

Cerhiatti giouani, ponge hartes.

Cerchia Za cercle.

Cerchio \$

Celaren

Cercare, to féke out.

Cerro, an oke, and after the Papolitane speche, signifieth an handful of heare.

Certaldo, a townes name.

Certezza, suretie.

Certo, fure, 02 furely,

Certamente, surely.

Certificare, to certifie...

Ceruello, bzapne.

Ceruo, an Barte.

Ceraste, certein Serpentes bzeedyng in Lybia that have bornes.

Cerviero, a lyabt oz quicke eve.

Cefare, a name apperteigning to the Emperour.

Cespuglio, Za bushe. Cespo,

Cessate, to cease.

Cesto, a buthe.

Cesta, a basket.

Cetare, and cetre, an harpe oz a byale.

C before H.

Charita, charitée.

Charta, paper.

Che, hath divers fignifications, as he is diverly bled, most commonly it signifieth that.

> the whiche, or who. what - 02 what.

wban.

than.

and other whyles it is, wherfore:

f02.

because.

bnt onely.

wherof, or nothrna.

Che che,? what so ever. Che chi, 5

Chello, ? that the. Chella. 5

Chente, howe many, or howe muche, and sometyme this. Cherico, 03 Chierico, a clerke 02 spirituall man.

Cheri-

C befoze H.

Cherichetto, a littell clarke.

Chericato, the clergie.

Cherubini, one of the olders of Aungelles.

Cheto, quiete.

Chetamente, quietly.

Chieggio, cheggio, and chero, in the infinitive chiedere, cherere or cherire, to require or alke.

Chelidri, certein Serventes.

Chieditore, the requirer.

Chiarea, certaine lauce made of grapes.

Chiarezza, clerenelle oz bzightnelle.

Chiarire to cleare, oz to trie out.

Chiritate, the same that Chiarezza,.

Chiremente, clearely.

Chiasso, is a narow Ainkyng lane in Flozence.

Chiane, a kepe.

Chianare, to locke.

Chiazzata, spotted with monze.

Chichibio, a proper name. Chiefa, achurch.

Chinare, to incline, and inchinare.

Chino, Kouping oz declinging.

chintana, a Duintaigne.

Chioma, the beare.

Chios, the name of the citie Scio.

Chiostio, a clopter.

Chimera, a proper name, but metaphorollie, it is many times taken for an harde or subtill imagination.

Chiana, a Kanding water, or as some lay, the proper name of a flowe running river in Tolcane.

Chiappa, that part of a Cone that is divided from the other by the natural clifte, and as some expoundeth it, montare diciappa in ciappa, signifieth to goe from one stone to an other, bpon the role of an house.

Chioccia, hoarle in the throte.

Chiocciola, a snayle.

Chioso, the glose.

Chiosare, to glose.

Chieno, a naple.

Chiudere, to close, oz thutte in.

Chiunque, wholoeuer.

Chiuso a close place, or cloased.

Chiusura, the cloasure.

Choro, the quere that is bled in churches.

Christo, the name of Chaift.

Christiano, a chaistian.

Chriceh, is the livpyng that is made with the fingers.

C befoze 3,

Chere.

Ci, hath divers fignifications, & vs.

we.

(there.

Ciacco, an hoggyfh oz flouenly man.

Cianciafera, a proper name.

Cianciare, to clatter, 02 talke to muche.

Ciancia, clatteringe topes, or triffyng deceiptes.

Ciancioni, flatterynge longes.

Ciaffare, to Inatche, oz take fatt. Acchiaffare, the fame.

Ciastuno, eche one.

Cibo, meate.

Cicala a little beat (not muche buithe to a grattehopper) which never ceaseth criynge all the immer longe by the day tyme.

Cicogna, a Starke, oz a great white birde that bzedeth in the toppe of houses and chimneles.

Cicutas,

C befoze J.

Cicuta, a certein benemous herbe, not bulike buto a black hemlocke.

Cieco, blinde, oz a blinde man.

Cicilia, the realme of Sicile, an Illand in the middle feas.

Cielo, heaven, or the firmament.

Ciembalo, an intrument of mulike, that we call the Claricimballes.

Cierchi, a furname, Ciesta, a proper name.

Ciglio, the eye lidde.

Cigni, Swannes.

Cigolare, to make a noyle, such as the pooly doeth whan any thing is drawen on height, or as the greene woode doeth, whan it is put newly to the fyre.

Cifefro, a certain coloure of the firmament,

Ciliccio, the thirtes of heare that religious persons were wonte to ble next their skinnes for penaunce.

Cima, the toppe or height of any thyng.

Cimitero, a churcheparde.

Cinciglione, is a deconten beabeler, taken of a certein pro-Cingere, to girde. (per name.

Cinghiale, a Boare, 02 Cinghiare.

Cinquettare, to prattle or speake without adustement or foudation and in wome it fignifictly to go a gossipping.

Cinquanta, fistie.

Cinquencento, fiue hundzed.

Cinquemilia, fiue thousand.

Cintola a girdle.

Cintolini garters.

Cintura, a girdell.

Cio, this, or that.

Cioche, that that.

Ciocca, 2 a feake, oz quantitie

Ciocchetta, S of heare.

Ciciba, hoarle oz weake.

Ciottolo, a rounde peble Kone.

Ciotto, lame.

Ciparisso, the Cipzes trée.

Ciocco, a rounde blocke,

Cioncare, to deinke to muche, but in the Lombarde tongue it fignifieth to put out of cultif.

Cipolla, an onion, and in tome places it Can-

beth for a proper name,

Cipresso, the Ciprestrée.

Cipro, the Ilande or realme at Cipres.

Cipriano, a cipziotte oz inhabitaunt of Cipzes.

Circoire, to compate about.

Circuito, a compasse oz circuite,

Circonciso, circumcised, a cerymony of the Jewes.

Circuitione, the companying about.

Circonserenza, a great way about, or the extreme compate or or ottermost parte of a cercle or globe.

Circonnicina, nere there aboutes.

Ciregie, oz Cirege, cheries.

Ciregio, the cherie trée.

Cirugia, surgerie.

Citella,02 % itella, a ponge mayde,02 a luckyng childe, as in Apuglia, they call a maide zitella,02 zitello, malculine and feminine: and the Napolitanes ble cito, and Zita,62 a birgin.

Cithara, a crowde

Citherea, the goodeste Venus.

Citta, a citie.

Cittadinanza, the habitacion of a cite;cn.

Cittadino, a citezen.

Cittadinestamente, citezen lyke.

Cinaie, berbes.

C befoze J.

Cinanza, gayne, aduauntage, oz onerplus.

Cinanzare, to abuaunce, oz gayne.

Ciuffetto, the nape of nolle of the head.

Cimillari, is a certein common takes in flozence.

Civile, cfuill, oz well manered.

Civire, to geue of take in erchaunge as marchauntes doe.

Ciurma, a campaignie oz multitude.

Ciurmare, fallely to perswade, 02 to deceiue.

Ciuta, a proper name.

C befoze L.

Clima, a certein space of ground, or of the heaven, rated by the Cosmographiers, for knowledge of the distinct places of the morlde

Clitia, a proper name.

Clino, a littell hyll.

C befoze O.

Corstandeth many tymes in stede of con, that signisseth with.

Col, Canbeth for con il, as colgnadogno, with the gaine.

Coll opere, with the workes.

Colla chiane, with the keye.

colle spalle, with the shulders.

Collo file, with the stile.

Coagulato, congepled.

Cocca, the nocke of an arrowe, or the lyke holownes digged in any thynge, and many tymes, it is taken for the nutte of a crossebowe, or for a forste of the sca.

Cocco, cockell, the blewe dower that groweth emongette come.

Cochimue, the bonge of a barell.

Cocito, a certaine infernall river og floudde.

Cocore, or rather Cuocere, signifieth to boyle or lethe, and sometymes to bourne.

Cocentia

C before o ?

Cocenti, botlyng oz burnyng. Cocolla, a Monkes of Aunnes cowie. Cochiglie, muskelles, oz thelfythe, and some time vied for the very thelles. Chochitume, > the bounge of Sa barell. Cocon, Cocomero, a Coincumber.

Coda, a tayle.

Codarco, a cowarde,

Codolo, a rounde pæble stone.

Coetanei, felowe og compaignion of one age.

Cogliere, to gather.

Cognato, a brother in lawe.

Cola, there, 02 thyther where he is

colla, the cozde, wher with in Italie they

vie to tourments persons.

Collare, to tozment, & comtime to let downe.

Collare, a collar.

Colle, a littell hyll.

Collo, the necke.

Colmo, the toppe or beyght.

Colmo, full.

Colomba, a doue of pygeon.

Colanna, a pyller.

Colore, coloure.

Colorare, to coloure, faine, oz cloke.

Colpa, a faulte.

Colpenole, faultie.

Colpire, to Atthe oz gene a blome.

Colpo, a Arppe oz blowe.

Coltello, aknife.

Coltellate, Arypes with a fwozd, oz other knifely weapo.

Coltiluoghi, tilled groundes, oz arable landes.

Costinamente,

C before o.

Costinamento, the tillage, oz earyng.

Coltre, a couerlette.

Coltricetta, a littell conerynge.

Colui, he.

Colei, the.

Coloro, they.

Collegio, a colledge, oz compaignie of persons.

Colo, is the point or figne genen with the judgement or fentence of any thing, as who would fave, the perfect tion of the thyna.

Colare, to Kill, or make any mothe thunge to patte foftly as it were thosough a Colander, and in one place of Wante, Si cola, fignifieth, is honoured.

Colto, is the worthip or bonour that is exteriourly bled towardes God.

Coluore, the halell nutte trée.

Comante, bushie of full of heare.

Coladura, a Colander.

Comare, a woman gollippe.

Combattere, to fight togethers.

Combattitore, a fighter.

Come, howe, as, lo, allone as, and how lo:

Come iddio ve'l dica, as God knoweth, as who would fale, the matter is moze beynouse oz greatter than 3 can tellit you.

Cominciamento, the beginning.

Cominciatore, the beginner.

Cominciare, to beginne.

Comino, comine.

Commandamento, 2 a commaunde,

Commando. 5 ment.

Commandare, to commanno.

Commendare, to commende.

C before O.

Commendeuole, Z commendable. Commendabile, 5 Commendatione, a commendacion, Commesso, committed. Commessario, a commissaris oz attozney. Commettere, to committe og bestowe. Commettitore, the poet of offender. Commisto, leaue 02 licence. Commodo, profete or commoditée. Commodo, commudiouse oz profitable. Commonere, to be moued. Commune, 03 comune, common. Comunicare, to practile, or to participate. Compagnia, compaygnte. Compagno, a compaignion, 02 felowe. Comparatione, comparisone. Compare, a man goffippe. Comparatico, gostippery. Comparizione, the apparaunce of comming before a judge. Comparire, to appeare, Compasso, a compasse. Compassion, compassion. Compassionenole, pitifull oz compassionable. Compensare, to recompence. Compenso, remedy, or recompence. Comperare, to bye. Comperatore, the byer. Competente, competent. Compiacere, to please. Compieta, compline. Compimento, the furniture or accomplishment. Compintamente, fullie oz thzoughlie. Compire, to furnythe, finithe, or accomplithe.

C befoze O.

Componitori delle leggi, makers of the lawe. Componitore, a maker, oz he that folgneth and putteth together. Compore, to make of to let together. Compositione, the mingling of making of thinges together Comportare, to luffre, baoke, oz beare. Comprendere, to perceiue, know, og bnder Cande. Compressa, great and well furnished. Comunalmente, commonlie. Comunque, where so euer. Cometa, a blaspng fferre. Commensurare, to measure togethers. Compage, the confunction of knittyng togethers. Compartire, to divide or separate. Complangere, to lament 03 bewaile fome others ill chaunce or fortune. Compilare, to gather together, 02 to make one of diners, thynges. Compuntare, to paicke, Airre, og paouoke. Con, with. Concano, holowe. Concedere, to graunt. Concetto, a concette oz selfe thought. Concetto, Z conceiued. Conceputo, 5 Concessione, a gifte oz graunt. Conche, Melan. Conchindere, to conclude, conchinhone, the conclusion. Conciate, to dreffe o; reforme. Concio, the dreffyng, redinesse, or arraie. Cocio fosse cosa, for as muche as. Conciosiacosa, the same, sauinge that he sirst referreth the palled

Compos

palled time, and this the prelent.

Concistoro, the consistorie.

Conclusione, the conclusion.

Concordia, accorde or agræmente.

Concordenole, agreable.

Concorrere, to renne together, oz to agræ together.

Concupiscenza, flethly betire, luft or appetite.

Concupiscenole, carnally desirous.

Condannare, } to condempne.

Condire, Condisco, to drelle meates well, and to make them of god taffe.

Condescendere, to confent of agree unto.

Conditione, a condicion.

Condolere, to lament one with an other.

Conducere, to leade bzynge, 02 carie.

Conducitore, a guide.

Confare, to apperteigne, to be mete oz convenient.

Confermare, to confirme.

Confessare, to confesse.

Confessione, the confession.

Confettare, to make in confettes, or to dreffe with cosette truffe, or in conset wise.

Confetto, a confet.

Conficeare, to oriue in, or put in falt.

Confidenza, confidence.

Confidare, to truft.

Confine, a confine, or the borders of one coutrey nere bus

Confondere, to confounde.

(to an other.

Conforme, conformable or like.

Confortare, to comforte, or to pricke forwarde.

Conforto, comforte.

Confortatore, the comforter.

Confortativo, comfortable.

Confusione, confusion.

Confintare, to confounde.

Consuso, confounded.

Congedo, leaue oz licence.

Congiungere, oz conginguere, to topgne togethers.

Congineare, to confure.

Congiungimento, the coupleying to together.

Congregare, to assemble, oz gather together.

Congruo, agreable oz conuentent.

Coniare, to coigne money.

Conigli, confes.

Coniugate, maried women.

Conocchia, a distatte oz a rocke.

Conoscimento, } knowledge.

Conoscere, to know.

Conosciuto, knowen.

Conquissare, to conquere.

Conquisto, a conquett.

Conquistatore, a conquerour.

Consanguinita, kynred.

Consapenole, of counsagle, knowynge, ozgiltie.

Conscienza, conscience.

Conscio, giltie, 02 of counsagle.

Consecrare, to consecrate oz dedicate.

Conseguente, the consequente, or the folowing.

Consentimento, the consentinge.

Consentire, to consent.

Confernare, to keepe, conferne oz mainteigne.

Conscruatione, the conservacion of maintenauce.

Constituire, to ordein or appoint.

Considerare, to confider.

Confideratione, consideration.

Consideratore, the considerer.

Configliare, to counsayle.

Configlio, counsavle.

Configliere, a counsylet.

Confifere, to confit, oz to be in power.

Consolare, to confort.

Consolatione, confort or consolation.

Conspetto, the light or presence.

Constanza, Cedfaltnelle oz constancie.

Constante, Stedlast oz constante, man and and and and

Constituire, to ozdein oz determine.

Confretto, contreigned.

Constringere, to constreigne. Siene a decilie a et a

Consuetudine, vie or cuttome.

Consumare, to consume.

Contadino, a man of the countrep.

Contado, a towneship or a village, but specially it signifieth an Carldome.

Contaminare, to desple or empapre and the same

Contaminatione, a defilyng.

Contati danari, readis money.

Contare, to spew, tell, oz veclare.

Conte, an Carle.

Contemperare, to agree of temper divers things together.

Contendere, to contende, repugne, 02 relit.

Contemere, to conteigne.

Contegno, sobstetie or warefulneste, specially in women

Contegnoso, reposed, sobze, oz well manered.

Contentamento, contentacion.

Contentare, to contente.

Contesa, Arise or contention.

C before O.

Contessa, a counteste, oz an erles wyle.

Contegga, familiaritée, og fog a suretie.

Contigie, womens hole foled and garnifed with leather.

Continente, conteigning, or that includeth.

Continenza, god gouerne, oz chalitle.

Continouanza, the countinuaunce.

Continuamente, continually.

Continouare, to continue.

Contorcere, to wrest or revolte.

Conto, estimacion oz accompte.

Contra, agapuff, and sometimes Contro.

Contrada, a countrey, a Areete, oz a village.

Controdire, to contrarie of speake against.

Contradittione, relitence oz contrarieté.

Contrafare, to counterfapte.

Contrafatto, counterfeited.

Contraposto, fozanent.

Contrapa foris the execucion hande for hand,

epe for epe and suche other.

Contraricte, contrarictie.

Contrario, contrarie,

Contrascritte, waitten agapnit.

Contrassero, they dyd plight their trowthes,

or were contracted togethers.

Contrastarc, to Ariue, wrangle, or relit.

Contrasto, Arife oz wzanglynge.

Contratto, the contracte, as that of matrimonie.

Contriftere, to make heaule oz lozowfull.

Contritione, repentaunce of contriction.

Contrito, penitent or lozowfull for any palled defaulte.

Contumacia, disobedience, much vied in spirituali courtes. whan boon the fommons the partie appeareth not.

Conveneuolezza, that that belæmeth, is according or con-

uenient.

Contessa,

and the second

uensenf.

Conveneuolinente, accozdingly, oz convenientlie.

Conveniente, a couenaunt.

Conuenire, to behoue, be necessarie, oz to agrie.

Conventione, a covenaunt.

Connento, a couent of religiouse persons.

Conuertire, to conuert, chaunge, or turns.

Connito, a feaff.

Convolto, turned backe agapne.

Coperchio, a couer oz liode.

Coperto, the rufe of a boule.

Coperto, couered.

Copertamete, fecretly oz closely.

Copia, habundance oz quatitie.

Copiosamente, habundantly.

Coppa, a cuppe.

Coppia, a complei

Coppo, a proper name.

Coprire, to couer.

Copritura, the coueryng.

Cor

Core

the beart.

CHOY.

Corame, leather.

Corda, a cozde oz lute Arpnge.

Cordoglio, thought or heautheffe at the beart.

Corfu, an Ilande in the mouthe of the Adziatike lea.

Coricare, to lie downe, one by an other.

Cornamusa, a baggepype.

Cornacchino, a furname.

Comio, a certein tre with bearies, muche lyke the hawe.

Como, an hozne.

Corona,

Corona, a crowne.

Coronare, to crowne.

Incoronare, the fame.

Corpo, a bodie.

Corporale, corporall.

Corpulento, fatte oz groffe.

Corpulenza, groffenes oz fatneffe.

Corredare, to abourne becke og trimme.

Corredato, garnished decked or furnished.

Correggere, to correct or refourme.

Correggimento, gouerne oz rule.

Correggitore, a gouernour of ruler.

Correggia, a leather gyzoell.

Correggiato, a flayle.

Correre, to renne.

Corso, a race or reunynge course.

Cortiggieno, a courtier.

Corteggiare, to folowe a courte.

Corteccia, a rynde oz skozfe.

Cortezza, thortnette oz bzeuité.

Cortefia, curteste.

Correttione, correction.

Cortese, courteile.

Cortescimente, courteillie.

Corto, Morte.

Corticella, a littell courte.

Cortile, a courte.

Cortina, a curteigne.

Como, acrows.

Coro, the fouthwynde.

Coraggio, courage.

Corraggioso, couragioule.

Cordoglicro, a grey frier.

Cornettn, is a certein insterment calle a cornet, and it is also the proper name of a certain castell. Cornacchia, Za dawe. Cornice, Corollario, correspondent, or agreable with the matter spoken or treated of before. Corriere, a currier oz a post: Commere, to corrupte. Corrotto, that blacke that is morne for murnynge. Conneciare, to be angry, and and a second Corrottione, corruption. Man same Bride. Corruccio, aitget. Corsale, ? a Poprate. Corsare, 5 of the lea. Configgiate, to robbe of roue one the fca. Corfiere, a rennyng horfe. Comsco, bayght or resplendent. Cornscatione, any fyze frene in the appe og os ther bayghtnesse of any thyng. Coso, a thung. Cosetta, a littell thyng. Coscia, a thugh. Coffiale a cuile, oz.piece of harnele for the thyght. Coff, fo, in luche wife, thus, oz in this wyfe. Cifta, a rybbe, a fide, or the coast of a countrey, and some times it is taken for an habitacion or Divelling place. Costa, there or thyther where thou arte. Costeggiare, to coaste, as who would rive or goe alongett the lyde or confine of a countrey. Costantinopoli, the citie of Constantinople. Costanza, Redfattnette uz contrancie. Costare, to cost, as the price of any thyng bought. Costo, cost oz charge.

Costato, the brett.	The state of the s	
Costei, the bere.	e to the second	* 4
Costituere, vi in that place u	bere thou arte.	
Costoro, these.	Lot ones	To an inter to
Costringere, to construigne og	inforce.	
Costui, this person.		
Cossumare, to vie haunt or pr	રસતાંદિ.	
		I Marian
Cosumato, manered oz accult	omen	
Cossure, comlinette.		
Cospargere, to sprede abrode,	02 fo forfubla	
Cotale, suche, so muche, or so	a es ibsiliates	
Cotanto, thus muche, 02 fo m	anio.	
Cotenna, a mannes, 02 (wine	a (kinno	
Cotesto, this.	~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
Cotestui, this same person.		
Cotto, sodde, rosted, baked, f	rich as beautes	
Cotidiano, dately.	· 100 of atalitant	
Couare, il fuoco, to coluze oucr	fire.	
Couelle, littel oz nothing, an	nce. Nomember	to the
Couerta, any coveryng.	o rome mhate	
Cozzore, to thoulder ozethaus		
Cozzone, an horscoarser, or the	Prince that to	
meth wilde hozses.	e elect that far	
Coté, a whet stoane.	. •	
c befoze R.		
Creare, to create.		
Creatore, the creatog of maker	•_	
Creatura the creature.	•	
Credenza, credite, beliefe, lecre	cie as sitaio	•
Credere, to beleue.	Trade anates	
Crediti, debtes.		
Credibile, credible.		3.45
	રા લ	Crofula

Credulo, a beleuping person. Incredulo, a suspicious oz mistrustfull person.

Cremete, a proper name.

Cremona, a certaine citie in Lombardie.

Cresce, oz Cresci, the name of a certein saynce as Boccace pleth it merily: as Sancresce in mano, that is to fale faint Kandyng.p. in hande.

Crescere, to growe.

Crepare, to be broken or to burft.

Crefpa, a wainchie marte d'appetentation fort

Cresta, a creft, oz a creft of feathers.

Creti, oz creta, the auncient name of the ylle of Candia. The state of the second

Crini, heares.

Cristallo, chastall.

Cristei, glitters for purgacion of the bodie:

Cribro, Z a faue to fifte and a stand which we are the

Crinello, S corne with all.

Cribare, to lifte cozne.

Croce, a croffe.

Crociato, cropfed, 02 bleffed with the croffe.

Crocei, of the coloure of laftron, og laftroned.

Crocifiso, the crucifire.

Crocifisso, crucified.

Croiare, to harden, bake, 02 make in cruft.

Crossare, 2 to moue, thake,

Crossiare, Soz wagge.

Crofte, cruftes of parynges.

Crosteta, pælyng, as it were the fallynge amay of the runde of fkinne.

Crucciare, to be angrie.

Cruccio, weathe of anger.

Crucciof angrie.

post (contract)

erndeltà.

C before R.

Crudesta, creweltie.

Crudelmente, crewelly.

Crudo, rawe.

Ciuna, the eye of a necdell.

C befoze V.

Cuba, a coupe, suche a rounde thyng as they

ble to kæpe hennes in.

Cubico, a cubite.

Cucina, the kitchin.

Ciculo, a cuckow.

Cuculla, oz cocolla, a Monkes cowle.

Cuffia, a linnen copfe oz cawle.

Cugino, a coulin.

Cui, who, whan, or to whome.

Culo, the artie.

Culatario, a word of mockage feigned for pleasure as in

culatario, in the Arferie.

Cultinare, to till or plow the earth, sometime bled of Bots

cace, for the tiliage in a womans rough forowe-

Cuna, ? a childes

Culla, 5 cradell.

Chocere, 02 cocere, to leth or roalte.

Cuoco, the coke.

Cunta, Clackeneffe oz Cowneffe.

Choiaio, a currier that deeffeth leather.

Cuoio, leather.

Cuor, and cuore, the heart.

Cupe, depe.

19 HE

Cupidigia, conetoulenelle oz anarice.

Cupidamente couetoully.

Cura, care oz charoge.

Curare, to care, to heale, or to clense.

Cuiaci, a proper name.

314

Curio Top

Curioso, curious, oz a curious perlon. Curto, shorte. Curule, certein feates made in the buplike places. Custre, ? to some with a final and anything of Cuscire, Sa néedell. Custodia, cnitodie oz kepping. Cuticagna, the heare, but properly mannes skinne. D befoze A. and the second of the second o Da, of, to, o2 from. A MARK WOLLDER Da bene, and or worthie, as thus, huomo da beneza good man, and to ferueth it to infinite or hers. Too to subject ? Da poco, of maughtes. Despet to affect doa vanti, befoze. C and Suche Da tanto, lo good. C Datorno, aboutes. Dalfino, a Dolance of the state Dalquale, of the whiches arranged at the state of the state of Dalla, & of the. Dallui, of him. And on his on the property of the contraction of the c Dallei, of bir. A den Maiste Dama, a ladie oz miltrelle, and dama, oz damma, is alfo a Doo, a valow deere. Damigello, a damopfell. Danari, money oz pence. Dannare, to condempne. Dannatione, Dampuation. Danno, ? burte 02 Dannaggio, 5 damage. Dannenole, 3 burtfult. Dannoso, 5 La MAR Roll of Large A Dante.

Dante Aldigbiere, the name of a famouls Poete in the Italian tongue. Danza, a baunce. Dangare, to daunce. Da parte, on the behalfe. Da poco in qua, a littell while patt. Daphne, the proper name of a certeine Goddeffe. Dare, and dar, to geue. Da sezzo, at length, ozat laft. Da tanto, of so muche. Da traverso, ouerthwart. Datteri, Datcs. Dattorno, about ? 02 nere bpon. Dauanti, befoze. Dammiano, a proper name. Dammiato, the name of a famoule citie in Egipt. Danota, the river of Banubie that palleth through Hungarie.

D before E.

g in gares since

De. 01. Dea, a Goddelle. > ought oz Dee. Debba, S Moulo. Debito, debt oz dutic. Debitamente, dulle. Debolezza, weakeneffe. Decembre, the moneth of December. Decidere, to discusse oz determine. Declinare, to decline or bowe downewardes. Decretali, the decretalles, boiles that appetteigne buto the bishop of Romes lawes. Dedalo, a proper name of one that in the olde time coulds fice, as the poctes feigne. Degenerare, to ware of an other kynde.

Dognas

Defiderio, the belive.

Defiderosamente, Destroulely.

D besteze E. Degnare, to bouchclafe. Degno, worthy. Deznamente, wortholp. Dhe, Oo, oz helas, a vopce of lamentcaion. Deita, Goohead. Deliberare, to take countagle og determine. Deliberatione, deliberation, counsaile, 02 determination. Delicato, Belicate. Delira, folishe, bayne, botyng,oz pécupihe. Demoni, deutlleg. Demostratione, a demonstration or shewing. Deuere, 02 douere, of debbo, the verbe, that fignifie to owe, to be due, or to beseine. Decamerone, tenne dayes, og tenne partes, and therfoge hath Boccace genen it for a name onto his boke of tales because it is devided into tenne journeys. Decenne, tenne peres olde,oz tenne peres space. Decurione, the head or capitaigne ouer tenne men-Delubro, a churche. Dente, a tothe. Dentro, Within, and entro, Depresso, oppzessed, og put downe. De profundis, Derogare, to hynder, og dooe woong. Derrata, a penyiwozt be, as who would fafe, god cheape, for an Italian peny is not worth the priiii. parte of an Englyste peny. Denaro, 02 danaro, monep. Deratano, the laft. Desco, a littell table, oz deske, oz other lyke bozde. Defiare, to belyze. Defio,) Defiro, > the delvie.

Defire,

Definare, to opne, 02 the opner. Deffa, euen the, deffo, euen be, oz the fame. Deffe, be gaue, deffone, they gaue, of the infinitiue Dare, to aeue. Destare, to awaken. Deftro, handlome, commodious, oz nimble. Destramente, handlomelp, oz nimbly. Destriero, a courler, oz livilte renning bozle. Determinare, to Determine. Detrimento, dammage oz hinderance. Dettatore, an enditer, or maker of any thing in writing. Dener, dutie. Deviare to wander out of the map. Denoto, 02 Dinoto, denout, 02 holily disposed. D'hora in hora, from houre to houre. D befoze J. Di,0f,02 to. Diadaie. Di, lay thou, of dire. Diabolice-diveliste. Diamante, a Diamant. Diametro, the Craice lyne oz broache that veparteth any figure through the middeft. Diana, the Goddelle of hunting. Dianzi, befoze, and Dinanzi Dixole, the Deuill. Dibattere, to beats. Dibene in meglio, from good to better. Dibotto, by and by, 02 Araight wayes, 31 19 34 34 35 36 Dicenole, la wable of convenient. Andiantin Call .panl Dicke, of the Whiche, 02 wherof, Dichiao คูงขางไลูน์(" Ŀ

Dichiarare, to beclare oz open. Diciotto, eightene.
Diciottesimo, the eightenth. Dicitore, the fpeaker. The grand and the transfer Di continono, continuallie. Di costa, beyonde. Di costa, beyonde.
Di dictro, backewardes oz behinde. Dia, for dea, a Boddeffe. Diadema, a kynges crowne. Dianorar, a womans name. A Philade to the same of the Diaspro, the Jasper stone. Dibarbare, to shaue the beard. Discette, seuentens. Dico, the infinitive dire, to faie of fpeake. Diecemila, tenne thouland. dieci, tenne. Diede, diedegli dieder of the verbe dare to gene. Dieta, Diete. and the second of the second Dietro, backwardes oz behynde.
Difendere, to defende.
Difalcare, to mowe oz cutte downe. Difefa, defence. Differente, different.
Diffetto, a destaulte, a lacke, oz errour. Difficultà, difficultie oz hardenelle. Difforme, dystigured of out of facton. It specify starts Diffuso, deffule oz harde. Francisch de Troud Tropic Tropic and I Diffitio, faz edifitio, a building, annul de a establication of Difidenza, milirut. An in District alone Difitto, at the point of in the nocke. who are a first weeken Diforza, of force, or by force, was seen a see group and an Digimo, the falting. Analytic partition of the object

Digerire, to digeff. Digiunare, to fact. Dignita, dignitie oz high degree. Digradare, to descende from one step oz greele to an other, and sometimes from a better degree to a worle. Dignitoso, wwithy or full of dignitie. Digrignare i denti, to grinde oz whet the teeth. Dii, Goddes. Dilatare, to enlarge oz make open. Dilatione, the prolonging or deferring. Dileggiere,lightly. Dileguare, to consume, 02 by little and little to come to naughtes. Dilettare, to delite oz please. Dilettatione, pleasure oz delectation. Diletto delite. Deliberare, to take counsaile and determine. Deliberatione, deliberation og counsaile. Dilicatezza, Daintethnelle oz Delicacie. Diligenza, diligence. Diligentemente, diligently. Dillo, dilla, dille, tell it, of the verbe dire, to tell, lap, 02 Speake. Dilungare, to go farre of. Disungo, swethright, or farre of. Dilacco, dilaccare, to confume, 02 come to naughtes. Dilettanza, delite. Dilinrare, to deliner. Dimanda, request of demaunde. Dimandare, to alke oz demaunde. Dimandatore, the demander of alker. Dimenare, to moue or thake. Dimenamento, bulkelpng oz hakyng. arthur 2

D befoze 3.

Dimenticanza, fozgetfulnette. Dimenticare, to fozgette. Dimentire, to belte him felfe, or to renoke his faipng. Dimesticare, to ware samiliare. Dimestichezza, familiaritie. Dimesticamente, familiarly oz homely. Diminumento, the abatyug oz decreale. Diminuire, to abate, Diminith, 02 make leffe, Dimonio, the Denill. Dimora, 3 aboode 03.
Dimoranza, 5 tarying. Dimorante, the abider of tarter. Dimostramento, 2 a demostracion Dimostratione, Soz declaration. Dimostrare, to declare of thew. Dinanzi, befoje. Der unbedge die der der der der der Dinetto, quiete and cleane. Dinominare, to name.

Dimagrare, to ware leane. Dimani, to mozow. Dio, Gob. Dipartire, to departe.
Dipeso, of weight. Dipingere, to peinae, un an annum un annumber mille Dipintore, & Pelnter. Dindi, a childes terme bled of Dante. This of store Co Diporte, to lay downe, of put downlet to Hout the harmen Diportare, to Colace 02 palle the time. Diparto, pleasure, solace, oz pastyme, Dipolitario, a dilpoler oz ouerler of bead mens goodes. Digresente, presently, prattiffe protentiality and a mainte Diputates. Wart C.

D before J. Diputare, to depute ozdeine oz constitute. Dipelato, piloe, baloe, oz with out heare. Diradere, to clarifie og purge any groffe thing. Di qua, persawate, o, on this fide. Diradicare, to rote bp. Dirado, seldome oz rare. Dire, to lay, fpeake og tell. Diretano, last of all. Dirimpetto, fozanena. Dirittma, byrightwilenelle. Dieizzare, to addresse, to guide forwardes, or to direct. Diriteamente, tulty oz righteoully. Dirottamente, behemently oz Arongly. Dirottissimamente, molt behemently. Diroccare, to fall, as the pieces of a rocke, that descend from high mounteignes. Diramare, to ritte, breake, or cut of the braunches from the træ. Diredare, to bilenherite. Dirito, and dritto, Areight. Diro, cruell. Dirocciare, to flowe out. Dirupare, to breake of, or offorder, as in the fielde the vane quilhed fouldiers or armie are læne to doe. Disagio, disease or trouble. Disainto, binderaunce. Disamare, not to lous. Disarmare, to bnarme, or to lay away the armure. Disamorare, to forgoe loue, or leane of from louying. Disaueduto, bnaduised. Difaueutura, missoztone, 02 ill lucke. Difaccibare, to take amape or to make fwete. Discacciamento, the not foloweng or banthyng: But Discacciare. "Mills III

Discacciare, to chace oz batue amavica a de de de Discaro, hatefull, odious, at fil beloned. Discendenti, the begges og folowing kynteb. Discenderesto discende, come, oz gae bownewardes. Disceposi, disciples. Discernere, to judge oz discerne. Hanga to hanga with the Disciogliere, to unfolde of unloose. And the second Disciplinare, to beate him felle, og them felues, as many in Italy vie to doe for a kinde of penance. Discipline, the Aripes that those kinde of men geus them felues. Ale Angergar Las grand La Discoprira, to discover oz open. Discordanti, discozding states and the same and a service Discorrere, to perusa, consider well, 02 to renne over. Discorrimento, the recourse of renning unto. Discorso, the perusyng, abutle, 02 renning over? Discorrenole, discretely, 02 adutsedly. Discourire, the same that discoprire, to discoper Discredere, to miltrult, 02 not to credite. Discretione, discretion oz wisedoms. Discretamente, wysely. Ammy character of head Discutere, to ludge 02 discutte. Land to land to the state of the stat Disdegnoso, distegnefull.
Disdette, it became not. Disdicenole, vncomely. Disdire, to renoke, or call backe that that hath beene faide of to forbidded to the same of the same of the Difleguare, to deuile of marke out, and fome a house to times it lignificth to blelle. Disensato, frantike oz madozi Disertare, to destroie, 02 baing to wildernes. Diferto, a Deferte oz Wildernelle. Line a ret gergue dere freit Disernite.

Diservire, to hinder of offende. Diffare, to budoe. Diffidare, to mittrut. Difformato, delozmed, oz out of factor. Disginngere, to dialde of seperate. Disgratia, missoztune, oz mithappe. Disgravidare, to dispearle 82 distrop the childe in the womans bealie. Dishabitata, volve, emptie, oz not inhabited. Dishonesta, thame or dithonestie. Dishonestamente, chamefully oz dichonestly. Dishorrenole, onhonozablie. Difiderara, to Delpze. Difiderenole, deliepufie. Distacciare, to bufnare oz entangle. Dislealtd, butrouth, 02 lacke of feith. Disseale, falle and butrue. Dismontare, to discende oz alight. Disoccupato, boyde, or not occupied. Disordinatamente, onreasonablie oz out of all ozder. Disotto, bnder. Disonerchio, ouermuche. Dispare, odde, bulyke, oz bumeete. Disparcre, to vanishe awaie sodainly. Dispendio, expence, colt. 02 chardes. Dispensare, so dispence, as thecclestasticalles were wont to doe buto the late men of their finnes, and it figuificth allo to laye out or best since the same of Disperare, to dispappe. Disperatione desperation. Disperdere, to speade abzoade, 02 dinibe. Dispetto, dispite. Dispettosamente, despetetul. 334 C

Dispettenoles.

Disonnare, to awalien Disoffare, to take out the bones Disparte, alpde 02 aparte. Dispiccare, to take downe any baging thing. Dispiegare, to unfolde, Dispogliare, to spoyle o; putte cleane of. Disponere, to dispole. Dispregio, dispayle or disoeigne. Disquartara, to quarter oz breake in pieces. Dissetare, to depue away the thurst. Dissipare, to walt, teare, og confame. Distemprare, to diftemper. Distillare, to Apll. Distorcere, to lave awate, or to wrest. Distringere, to areygne. Distornare, to retourne, or to withorame backemardes. Disturbare, to trouble of disturbe. Distruggere, to bestope. Disuellere, to pull op, 03 take cleane awaye. Dishiare, to wander, oz go out of the wage. Diswitticchiare, to vatoloe, dialoe of leperale. Disunire, to departe in sunder, or to binibe. Disuso, lacke of vie, og not vied. de la latte et la lie Dite, the proper name of an infernall citte or Deutil. Dito, afynger. in the men ber if andig finten Datella, the arme holes. Diterminare, to determine of conclude. Dittare, to speake. Dinellere, to plucke op, oz ertyzpe. Diuenire, } to become. Ditersamenta, diuersely.

Dinidere, to dinide.

Dinino, diuine of heavenly. Divilare, to deutle 02 02 deine. Diniso, a deuise. Dinorare, to devoure. Dinotione, deuocton. Diurno, the dayly. Dinallire, to go, oz discend through a valley. Dineder, to le, of dineggio. Dinellere, to pull bp. 02 take cleane away. Diverso, divers of harde, the section the second terms Divietare, to fozbydoe. Dinimare, to bubinde, as it were, any thing bounde with tweigges. Divitia, riches oz plentie, Dinorzo, of Dinortio, a denoes, that is bled in cale of lepas ration betwene the bulbande and the wyfe. Dinife, Deuile, forme, maner, or division. D befoze O. Do, dare, to geue. Doagio, a certein fort of courfe cloathyng. Dobbiamo, of donere, to owe, oz belæme. Dobre, a certein kinde of money. Docere, to teache. Dodici, and dodeci, twelve. Doccia, a conduite, 02 water courfe. Dogana, a custome house. Doglia, lozow oz payne. Doglio, an hoggethead, apipe, ozother like bellell. Doga, a Caffe oz bozde of a barell. Dog(10)) and the state of the Dolgo, S to be forowful, to lament, or bewayle. Dolore, lozow az beuineffe, Dolorosa-

(T. M.

Dolorosamente, lamentably, oz sozowfully.

Dolcezza, swætenesse.

Dolcemente Swetely.

Dolciata, (wete.

Dolgare, swætenesse.

Domane, & to mozow.

Domani, 5

Domanda, a demaunde oz requett.

Domandare, to affe of require.

Domanttina, to mozow mozning.

Domenedio, the Lozd God.

Domenica, Sondav.

Domestichezza, familiaritie,

Domesticamente, homelie oz familirelp.

Domile, tipo thoulande.

Domine, a worde bled molt in pronerbes, as for an admiracion or wonder, and in mockage fometime the priest is callen Domine.

Don, Kandeth most commonly for Lord, and many times

Donare, to geue.

(fo2 sp2.

Dogo,

Donatore, the geuer.

Don meta, (not domineta, as they ble to wifte it) is as muche to lay: as, donna merda, godwife tozbe.

Dono, a gyfte.

Donde, from whence.

Donna, a woman.

ca laby. and cometime it is take for a wife. a louer.

Donna zucca al vento, god wife bottell in the wonder

Donnesca, womaniske.

Donzella, the that hath not yet ben maried.

Donno, a mackeng name of kinghthoode of logdinip.

Dopo, after.

Doppio, double.

Doppiamente, doublie.

Doppiere, a certein light of ware, as we call

it a quarriere.

Dorare, to gilde.

Dormire, to flépe.

Dormielione, a beally fleper.

Dormetorio, a doztoz vled amongelt religious.

Dorra, dorrebbe, dorrei, of the infinitive dolere, to lozow,

to lament, 02 to grieue.

Doso, the backe.

Dote, a womans dower.

Dotare, to make a dower, oz to endue.

Dottanza, feare oz suspicion.

Dotring, Doctrine.

Done, in what place, where oz whereof,

Doucresto belæmesto aperteignesoz to sive.

Douero, dutie oz læmlinesse.

Douitia, richelle oz baboundaunce.

Douunque, where soener, 02 whither soener.

Donnto, the due.

D before R.

Dragone, a Dragon.

Dramme, a dramme, beyng a cerein small weyaht, by the quantitie wherof the Philicions proprocion the medicie nes for their pacientes.

Drapperia, a drappezie houle.

Drappo, cloathe.

Drappello, a fumme, 02 nombers gathered in one.

Drento, within.

Drieta, behynde oz backewardes.

Drioge, the name of certein nimphe.

Lig

Drizzare,

Driggare, to rayle, oz bered. Drudo, a louer.

D befoze V.

Dungio, the same that dongio.

Dubbio.

Dubitanza, Sa doubte.

Dubitatione,

Dubitare, to boubt,

Duca, and duce, a buke a capitaine, of a guide, how the

Dubbioso, Doubtfull.

Ducati, buckates.

Due, two.

Dugento, two hundzed.

Duo, tww.

Duodecima the twelfth.

Duole, duoli, duoli, of the infinitiue dolere, to lozow, to las ment, oz to griene. Duolo, and duel, lozow oz griele

Dunque, than.

Durare, to endure.

Durezza, hardenelle.

Duramente, hardly.

Dumo, any thorne.

B, properly is a verbe and fignifieth is, but many times it is bled in freede of et, and of vivers articles, as the gramer teacheth, and than changeth it his lignificatio.

B beloze Bice mentale energiet?

Ebbrezza, dzonkennelle.

Ebbriaco, Z a dzonken wadanat of and plantage of son half Top 29, 120 man, at unital energy, and Z Bbro,

Chipping.

Eburneo,

Eburneo, of Auory.

E before C.

Eccedere, to erceade, palle, oz aduaunce.

Eccessenza, excellence.

Eccellente, ercellent.

Eccello, bigh.

Eccesso, ercelle oz surpelluitée.

Eccettione, exception.

Bcci, bere is

Eccitatore, a prouoker.

Eccettuato, excepted.

Ecclefiafiacho, a man of the churche.

Ecco, beholde.

Eclipso, an Oclipse.

E befoze D.

Edificio, a buidyng.

E befoze ff.

Effetto, an effect.

Efficacia, substancialnes, babilité, 02 power.

Efficacemente, effectuallie.

Effigiato, figured oz peinaed.

Effige, the figure oz peinaure.

E befoze G.

Egano, a proper name.

Egitto, the countrey of Egipt.

Egli, he or they.

Eglistesso, he him felfe.

Egregio, noble.

Eguale, equall.

E befoze L.

Eleggere, to chose.

Elettione, choyle or election.

Richare, to lyfte up, 82 to raile.

1000

Elifei, a furname.

Blissa, a proper name.

Elitropia, the name of a certaine fone, subole propertie is fuche, that who carreth it about him mais goe inuis. ble, as some doe affirme.

Ella. the.

Ellone, thep.

Ellera, Juie.

Elmo, an belmette.

Elce, an oke.

Blicere, to drawe or alture.

E befoze M:

Emendare, to amende oz refourme.

Emergere, to sprige out, or spreade abrode.

Emi par, it læmeth to me.

Emmi, it is to me.

Empiamente, wickedly og naughtilis.

Empiastro, a playtter.

Empimento, the fulfillynge or replenishing.

Impito, behemence of furte.

Empiezza, wickednelle oz naughtinelle.

Empire, tofyll, og replenifhe.

Empireo ciclo, the oppermost beauen, og the lygie heauen.

B before N.

Enfiatura, the swelling of puffyng bp.

Enfiato, swollen.

Enormi, bnruled.

Entrare, to enter.

Entrata, rent, 02 reuenue.

Entro, within.

E befoze P.

Epicino, the name of a Phylosophier, of inhole opinion sprong the seas of Epicines, that Denie the immortalitie of the sonle.

Epa, the bealp.

Epiciclo, certein little circle of the planettes.

E befoze O.

Equita, equitie oz tultice.

E befoze R.

Bra, Bragli, Eran, of the infinitive. effere. to be. ...

Erathe name of a certein riuer in Wermany

Erifithone, a proper name.

Erminia, an other proper name.

Erranca, Zerrour. Errare, 5

Errore, to erre or Wander.

Erroneo, falle,ignozant, oz erronfoule.

Erto, Appe vowardes oz on height.

Ppta, Zappenes. Ertezza, 5

Ergere, to raple og lyfte bp.

Ermne, certein infernall furfes.

E befoze S.

Efca, meate, and many times it Agnifieth, a bayte.

Esca, Esci, Esco, of the infinitive, vscire, to go out.

Esculapio, the name of the first inventer of phiske.

Esperienza, Berperience.

Bfpresso, expresse or certeine.

Bsquista, erquillte oz handlome.

Eso, he.

Esa, she.

Ess, & they. Elle, S

Effaltare, to eralte, magnifie, oz ertoll.

Bsfaltamento, the craltyng or crtollyng.

E hefore is

40 <u>1</u> .	-Air (10)
Essaminare, to eramine.	
H. Maminatione. the eraminati	on.
Tillaude wole, randy to heere.	2 dens andicide.
Handere, to heare, as it we	re a prapre or intercentou.
Effectabile, excreable, 02 abbi	ominavie.
Effectationi, the crivnaes an	t,oz:blatpgemynges.
Flecutione execution 1860	Harlish add a sand for the first
Esecutore, amerecutour.	
Fllemnia, an graumpie.	。 人类的数数 等等的数据(1),各种(1)。
Essequie, the funeralles, 02	ceremonies blevaboutes the
deade cozple.	
Essentia, & the beyng.	
Essentia, 5	
Ellio, erile of pathtingene	kangga at magatan tahun da meneralah Mangga at magatan tahun da meneralah meneralah meneralah meneralah meneralah meneralah meneralah meneralah men
Effere, to be.	the following the second state of the
Essercitare, to exercise.	And the second s
Essercitio, the exercise.	Traine Committee Committee
Esfercito, an army.	द्वारामा अंतरण क्रिया सम्बद्धाः
Esserimere, to erpzelle.	a contrato de la contrato del contrato de la contrato del contrato de la contrato del contrato de la contrato de la contrato de la contrato del contrato de la contrato del contrato de la contrato del contrato de la contrato del contrato del contrato del contrato de la contrat
Ellbimeir, in erhieur.	n person, and the name also of
a totana in Allaharana	milestrom Menice.
Thingship offinations	Lingson Colonia Strate and
Estimare, to ellieme.	क्षेत्रका है। 🕻 स्वर्गानिक
Estremita, an extremité.	Phalays & Greener.
Bistranio a straunger 02 ffri	libera, appolicer colognus
Estrate, the sommer.	medical positive for a registration
E befoze 7	Control of the second
Et, and: but many times	ranga ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang
	Cneuertheleffe.
it signifiet	b < that is to late.
\$5.43(5% p)	a Choth and at least and a
	the second second second second second

E befoze T.

Eterno, euerlaffyng.	.	the second
Aternitathe enternitée.02 euer	lacting being	A CHE TO JUST TO
Tehiono a hlacke Donze oz a ma	inor Echiope	POST OF STREET
meinadia hille de la line de la	30001 42 800.01	्यार्वित तेन हुन्दिर्दर्भ
weet it is to thee of the infin	itiue, e leve.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
wthich is he that bath the at	eet therate	1.4.97 / 1
earnered on the Athicke.	35 140 2 3 54 181 1	140 . 30 3 040
E befoze V. Ena, Euc, Adames Wife.	THE	contological
Bug. Eug. Adames wife.	.4341	हाँ तितिवित्तं, देश
Turnello, the collection of	Çîng içiniyê kabasa de #	ا و الاستان الإستان والمواجع المواجع ا
Quidente onthent. Euidentemet	nter euldently	
Tout there is the infinitive ef	ere.	
artest and and the herale 32600		ક્રાકેક્સ કે ફેફ્ટેસ્ટર ક
The chamberer the	it watcheth, a	(⊈) (43 ද්යාශයේ –
ie in high abouter areat per	Conages July C	
Examinate, to examine. Exa	udanolisi Exili	en i bodatek
Trilia and those other.		
Eximies hiabs finauler, 02 ex	cellent,	
T hefore A.	្រំស្នាល់ ខាងវិទ្ធិទី	
Fa, faccia, of their infinitive f	are, 10.008.	
Faccia, a face.		The top of the same
Pace, a fire brande.		ાશનું જુલમાં નાવની
Facella, Zalittellfire		The state of the s
Facellina, Sbrande.		
Fabro, a smith.		
Facenda, bulinelle.		
Facitore, the doer.		
Faculta, riches ox substaunce		and the second second
Facuza, the proper name of a	i citie.	international designation of the contract of t
Fagiana, a pheylande.	3.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Faggio, a béche trée.		uma ba Mealia
Fagginoli, a certein kinde of	grayne grow	ihit fir Franc.
anokanitke buto beanes.	70 //	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
	AD (f	Fascone,

Falcone, a lauconi Falconiere, a faukener. in hann en den nach mit beite bei Falcare, to wasathozbawan a para the distillation with Falda, falde, foldes or wrinkles, and sometime the greats pieces of inow the are feene to fall in a calme weather. Paldare, to blowe abzode in foldes, as it were a womans cloathes or a mans longe garmentes aboute them in a windle weather. .V nother St Falla, fallo, of their infinitive, falliralito layle. Pallenza, Z a faulte herrour. In Butter in the and in Fallo, 3 oz decerpte. Fallire, Z tofaile, erre,oz be beceauch. Some den beufbe Fallare, 5 their fignifications, Fallire, to erre, beceiue,02 offende, and fallare, to fayle or not to luffile. 10 1. 11 Parfalloni, gubbons of fleame that sloemen ble to lpittel Falsita, fallet. Palfamente, faldy. And Mala te and Ita Falfario, the forger or counterletter. Pama, fame og renounce, en finantial angle to etande ? Land of the Fame, hunger. ार्थकार्व अभी व न्या 🖫 Famelico, hungrie. Famiglio, a housholds, or family. Tamiglio, an households A Salis Banker Famigliare, S leruaunt. Famiglianta, familiarité. and the afficient of the control of Famigliarmente, familiarly. Famme, fammi, of the infinitive, face, to beet the selection Famole, lamous. Panciullezza, childebode. Panciullo, 7 a littell Fanciple, Sichtlacor, the new datable of the control of the control of Andre Green Land Barring

Panciullescho, childysh. Fango, mopre or dirte. Fanne, fanno, of the infinitive fare. Pano, the name of a certaine citie. Fantasma, that spirite that walketh by nightes, 02 a fantafticail vision oz dzeame. Fantastico, fantacticall. Fantastica virtu, the power of the minde that giueth the creature knowledge of his frænd or foe. Fante, a foteman fouldfour, and a man of woman feruät. Fanticella, a littell wenche. Fantolino, a babe, oz very yonge childe. Fare, to doc or to make. Fattamente, perfealy. Parlo in tre pace, a prouerbe, to make peace in three, that is to fay, to couple the male and female with thaccozder betweene. Farneticare, to be frantike oz madde. Parmetice, madnelle og frenelie. Fero, farommi, of the infinitive, fare. Parfetto, a boublet, og a ferkyn that seueth fog boubles and all. Farfalla, a gnatte. Fasce, > Fascie, > Swadtyng bandes. Pascia, Fasciare, to byme or packe. Fascio, a bundell. Fascetto, a littell bundell. Fastidiare, to trouble, to encomber, 02 to grieue. - Fosidio, trouble, thought or displeasure, and sometimes tt is bled foz a trawnce og fownyng. Tate, fatemi, of the infinitive fare, Tatica₂

an it

ra ooloT

and a figure of the contract o Fatica, labour oz papne. Paticoso, painefull. .3326 go arguin 2002 Paticare, to transple og.laboutints i colite com af com E Patta, fatte, fatti, fatto, nt the neffnitiud fare. an Balt aner & Pattezze, factous, or feates of pleasurs. Ca fatto, out of hande. The last leading it was Fatto disain fattos a diedeli ha visite qui si mac in fatin T Crattidfarme, Diedes of armesons and both Pattorena factour or doer end en ereiched ter ein bei beste b Fattura, the doyng of workemanthyp. 1944 and all the Fato, destente. At la longe og pass stondella gerde and Heart, for Danier in an analysis Faua, a beanc. References experiencies. Pauella, speche. Patellares to cell talkens commons and a cool on wolfest Panillugga, adittell spokle, come and original et and at all Fauilla, a sparkle. Pauillare, to sparkle, as the new kindled fire doeth. Fauoleggiare, to felt of scoffe. He was the relief of the mentione ? Fanore, fanour, and the third and a statement of the training Fauorenole, fauourable. Fanoreggiare, to fauour. F before E. Fe, for fede, fayth, and fe for fece, be bio. sales of the bio. A fener or an aque. Fabre, a feuer oz an ague. Pebricitante, ficke, 02 travailing of an ague. And And And Rebozoz phebo, the lunne. Feccia, djegges of filthinelle. Feder farther and and the second Pedelta, fenitie, pr. fanthfuinelle. Fedelmente, faythfolly. But is a transfer of the Pederico, a proper name, and the state of th Fedita.

Fedita, for ferita, an burt or wounde. Fegato, the louer. redo, foule oz defozmed. Fegiare, for ferire, to hurt. Felicita, felicitie oz happinelle. Fesicemente happilp. Pelicitares to make happie. rele,02 felle, gall. Fello, fell oz crewell. Fellone, theurshe, cruell, oz naughtie-Peltro, felte. Femina, a Woman. Feminetta, ? a littell Feminella, 5 woman. Feminaccia, a foule oz a groffe woman. Feminile, womanlie. Fendere, to cleaue asonder, oz to be cloauen. Fera, a beaft. Feris, the ferrie daies noted and abserved by the cleargie. Periali vestimenti, wozkyngday garmentes. Perialmente, groffely oz cruelly, oz as some will, after the maner of those priestly ferialidates. Ferire, to hurt oz wounde. Ferita, an hurt of wounde. Perità, fiersenelle oz terriblenelle. Fermaglio, the hanging owche or llowe that women vie to the at the charme or lace that they were about their neckes. Fermare, to rell, flay, reteigne, og fallen. Permezza force, Arength, or Aedfaltencae. Fero, ? ficrs,02 Feroce, 5 crueil. Ferocità, fierlenelle oz crueltée.

Peronfo, a proper name.

Perrara, a notable citie of Italie.

Ferro, v2011.

Perramenti, pron toles.

Ferrigno, rouftie, cankerd, 02 Kiffe.

Fersa, great heate.

Fernore, feruencie, behemencie, oz hotte burnyng.

Feruentemente, feruentlie.

Ferue, burneth.

Fernente, hotte 02 feruent.

Perza, a scourge oz a whippe.

Pessa, cloauen.

Pellura, a clofte.

Teffa, a featte, tope, or an holyday.

Felleggiare, to make featte, tope, oz good cheere.

Festeggenolment, & topfally.

Pesteuolmente, 5

Festino, quickly, oz at once.

Festuco, chaffe.

Petida, naughtie, filtie, oz Ainkyng.

Fetta, a picce 92 pozcion.

F befoze J.

Fia, thalbe, of the infinitive, effere.

Piaccare, to breake, confume, wearle, or deftroge.

Fiacco, weake, fayntle, oz tyzev.

Figccole, fice brondes.

Piala, a certein glaffe, beyng a mealure for wine, otherwyfe called Enghistara, niere aboute the quantitie of an

Englifte quarte.

Figinma, a flambe.

Fiamenghi, Fleminges.

Fianchi, the flankes, og the lydes.

Fiandra, Mlaunders.

F before J.

Pialco, a flagon oz bottell.

Fiata, tyme oz tozne.

Fiato, bzeathe.

Fibbia, oz fibula, a lace.

Fibra, the extremitée of any thyng, of a parte of the liver.

Piccare, to facen of thruck in.

Fico, a fugge.

Fica, the pointing with the middell fynger.

Fidanza, truft.

Fidatamente, truffly oz boldely.

Pidare, to truff.

Fie- of the infinitiue effere.

Fiedere, to hurt oz ftryke.

Tieno, baie.

Fiera, a markette oz a fayze.

Fiera, a beact.

Pierezza, fiersnesse, 20 crueltee.

Fiefole, the name of an auncient citie nære Hlozence.

Fieuole, weake, weary, oz of small value.

Pieramente, fiercely og cruelly.

Figliastro, a sonne in lawe.

Za sonne. Figlinolo, Tiglio,

Figlinola, Za daughter. Piglia.

Biglioletti, Zlittle chidzen.

Figliolelini, 5

Figlioccio, 12 figlinoccio, a godio.

Figere, to fire or falten.

Figura, a fygure. Figurate, to fugure.

Filo, threede.

Fia co,

Filare, to spinne.

Filiale, according buto the dutie of a sonne or daughter. Filippo, filomena, aud luch other, are pzoper names.

Filza, a payze of beades.

Pimbria, the hemme og fkyst of any garment. Adding the American Section (Associated Association and Associ

Fin, butpll.

Fin, 02 fine, an ende.

Finare, to make fine.

Finestra, a windowe.

Finestretta, a littell windowe.

Finisimo, most fine, oz fined.

Finocchio, fenell.

Fioccare, to snowe.

Fio, fæ 02 tribute.

Piocchi, dockes, dowers of wine, tallels of alke, or other

lyke, and flakes of knowe. The sale of the sale of the

Fioro, hoarle or weake of voyce.

Fionda, a Apnge.

Fiore, a flowee.

Fiordaliso, a proper name, or els a flower delyle.

Fiorenza, the citte of flozence.

Fiorentino, a Flozentine.

Fiorino, a flozeine, a certein piece of money made in Flos reuce.

Piorire, to flosithe os to flower.

A. T. Barreller

Firenza, the citie of flozence.

Fiotto, a wave of the Sea.

Fiso, fired, 02 Aedfact.

Fisamente, Aedfallip.

rischio, an hystyng with the mouthe.

Fisofolo, vied in mochage loz Filosofo.

P before 7.

Fistola, 2 an incurable disease so called. And some wyll Fistolo, 5 that fisiolo, be vled sametime of the women in

freeze of the divell.

Fitto, meriggio, high none, a groffe of billanoully maner

Pitto, Ceofact og fired.

Pittitia, fained.

Pittitiamente, faincoly,

Piume, Zariuer.

Fiumana, 5

Fiemicello, a littell riuer.

Fintare, to smell.

F before L.

Fluttante, floatyng, og flowing.

F befoze O.

To, I doe, of the infinitive, fare, and of the other infinitive ellere, it fignifieth, was.

A

Focaccia, a caake.

Foce, the chanell of the throate, the Araytnelle of the a

valey or the mouth of a river.

Foco. fvie.

Focolare, the birthe.

Focile, the vapour of the fire.

Pocoso, fire.

Pocosamente, hotly or furfoully.

Foderata, lined.

Foza, foz fuga, flight.

Poggia, a facton of manor.

Foglia, a leafe.

Pollia, foly oz madnelle.

Polle, folishe.

Follemente, folifhly.

Fola, a fable.

Polce,

Folce, lustelaneth of folcire, to lustelane. Folgere, the lightnyng of thunder bolte. Folgorare, to shote the thunder bolte. Polminare, to lighten. Fosto, thicke. Pondaco, a spoppe of great marchandise. Fondamento, a foundacion. Fondere to founde or arounde. Fondo, the bottom. Fondere, to bnoos, to mollifie, or to powie. Fongo, a sponge of musheromme. Fonte, ? a well o2 Fontana, S fountaigne. Forare, to pearce or boare in. Forbire, to faculty, to clente with rubbying or wipping. Forbito, clensed, minion, oz trimme. Forche, the galowes. Forcata, the holowe place between the throate and f brett Porce, a payze of tonges. Forficette, silers. Forciere, forsiere, a forset of a little coalet. A de la communication de la constanta de la c Forcuto, fozhed. Fore, without. Forese, of the forest, or of the rude countrer. Forestiere, a straungier. Z a cerfein towne that the special con-Forli Forlimpopoli, 5 in Komania. Foresta, a fozett. Forma, forme or facion. Formare, to hape og factor. Formaggio, thésse. Formoso, well made oz proportioned.

Fornaia, a woman baker. Fornajo, a man baker. Fornacciaio, Fornire, to furnish or finish. Forno, an Dnen. Foro, an hole, an open place of sudge. ment, oz a market place. ---Forfe, perchaunce, oz peraduenture. Forsennato, madde oz frantike. Fortezza, Arength. Fortificamento, the Arengthnyng. Forte, I trongly. Fortemente, 5 Fortuna, foztune, and sometime it signia fieth the tempelt of the Sea. Fortunoso, 2 happie, 02 Fortunato, S foztunate. Forunasamente, happily. Forza, force or Arength. Forzenole, Arongly. Forziere, 3 a forset, 02 Forzerino, 5 little coafer. rossa ? a ditche or any other Fosso place digged. Fossero fossimo, of the infinitiuc, effere. Forniare, to wander out of the way. Fosco, darke oz duskish. F before R. Fra, betwene oz within. Fracasso, ruine, mischief oz fearfull noyle. Fraccido, rotterie erthämen er problem in bei ert gib er graff Pracidume, rottenelle, trouble oz annopaunce in the self-Fragifita, frailte og butterfallnelle.

Fralla, the proper name of a certein Allande. Pralo, fravle, bittell, o: weake. Francare, to quite oz make fræ. Franco, frée. Pranchezza, liberaltie oz valiant courage. Franceschi, a surname of a familie, or company. Francesco, Fraunces. Francia, Frannce. Minimage von bei beit Prancefi, Frenchemen. Francamente, freely, or liberally. Frasca, a bowe of a tree, many times taken foz a tride, oz thyng of naught. Frascheggiare, to trifle. Fraschette, the threedes of bowes. Frassino, an aspe tre. Prastazliatamente, perticulerly oz in concultia on, and is but a barbarous terme. Frastomare, to retourne backewardes, to budoe, walt, oz deltrop. Prate, brother, but most commonly it is blev for a freer. Fratello, & a bzother. Francis & R. Jane 31 Fratellanza, brotherhoode. Fratelleuole, & bzotherly.

Fratennale, France, Deceipt, fraude, of craffe, in the contract of the Freddina, fridigita, colonelle. Fregare, to rubbe, 1641 Hilliand to fine the set of the men Frergi, frynges, gardes, oz embzowderfes a na hannan bout the frietes construction of the fire the sand and Fremere, to roave, byay or crie out. fremito, Ct 13 13.

Fremito, the roaryng oz bzatyng. Prencsia, a frentie oz madnette. V Maria Freno, a bzydell. Frenello, an beadband, such as women vieta knyt by their heare withall. Frenquentato, hauuted, oz muche bled. Freschezza, luctinecte, or frech beyng. Fresco, freath betwene hotte and colde. Pretta, halte, 02 quickenelle. Prettololo, ? hastie oz Frezzoloso, & quicke. Trettellette, frittogs. Prigere, to frie. All line and the state of the Printer, fried. Friero, an holte oz Inholder, Priuli. 03 Prioli, a certein countrep of Italie. Frinole, vaine or naught woorth. Prodosente, craftie 02 diceiptfull. Fronte, a fozeheade. Fronte, a fozeheade. Frontiere, a frontiere, oz a bozder of one countrey agaynt an other. Fronguti alberi, træsfull of howester colligat detroit ? Froda, 7 fraude 02 Frode, 5 Deceipt. Pronteggiare, to mete face to face, and to fryke of couple fierly togethers. Frongare, to Cerre, to trouble, to crumbe, or to make in ્રાદ્ધિક દેશની ઇન્ડલાની બંધ છે. poweer with rubbung. Frullo, a thong of naught, fignifieth property a childes plainngboane, or a certein money of novalue: 5, 2000 Erusone, a littel byzde with a velowe becke. Trultare, to beate of whippe. PINCCOD.

P before V.

Fruto, fruite. r before V. . Massing a minuse of Fu. fugli, fui, of the infinitive effere, Fucina, a fozge Fuga, & dyght. Puggire, to fice. Support Bor of State Chile Ref Fuggita, fledde. artiva tres atte a tomate date a langer Fuio, verke oz naughtle. Fulgere, to Myne. Fulno, of the colour of golde. Fuluido, thinning of bright. Fuluia, a proper name. fuluio, a farname. Fumosita, heate oz fume. Tumo, smoke. Tune, a coarde of a coperminant Funerabile, funerall, 02 matelog a buriall, 1988 6 Funesto, mortali or deadly. Mentaly the no mortale of Funerale, a burtall Mississippes so state in consideral Foco, Z fyze. Tuoco, 5 Property of the second and inducation and the Tuori. C Fuord, > forthe, without, wherept is the first and the an will grider 2 Fore, Robert Ledon (Fuores) Durage, to robbe, or fealery and the second Furia, a raage of furie. Turiofos fariante, co antragionie. The Standard Comment Pariosamente furiouselp. Autores a liquies and general madnetics, the line of the contract Furo, & the Creation of the contraction of the cont Furio, 5 rabbergalized all of the control of the co

P before V.

Furtinamente, privily, or the utifily.

Fuscello, or Fusiello, any littel splinte of imode or piece of strawe.

Fuso, a spyndle

Fusse, fussero, fussi, or, of the infinitive, essere.

Fusto, a plaine plante.

Puta, a confutacion or reprofe of things rehersed.

Futura, to come, or the time comming.

G befoze A.

Cabbare, to mocke and laugh to scozne. Cabbelliere customers, they that receive customes. Gabbia, a cage, oz a denne. Gabbo, sporte, test or mockeng. Gabbenole, scoznefull oz teltyng. Gabriello, the proper name Babriell. Gaeta, the proper name of a citie. Gaeta, the Chyppe toppe. Gagliardezza, galantnette, luttinette, 02 fozce. Gaggio, profete or love. Gagliardia, that same that Gagliardezza. Gagliardo, lutte oz tronge. Gaio, gave or pleasant. Gale, 3 a galey. Galeotta, 5 Galeotto, a galep man. Galeone, a propre name. Galieno, the name of a famouse phisicion. Galla, galle that they make pake withal, oz an oke apple. Galling, an henne. Gallo, a cocke Galloria, leapyng toye.

Galoppo, to galoppe. Gamba, a legge. Gambo, the legge of a Candyug cuppe, of of some such other thyng. Gambriere, the greaues. This was the state of the Gange, a notable river in India. Gannare, to begpte va dicefue. Gara, an enterprife, Arpfe, or contencion. Garbo, lowze, vled allo foz the name of a certeine feigned prouince, and the name of a certeine way in Florence. Garbino, the Porthealt winde. Garda, a certaine towne in Wombatole. Garofano, a gylloflywer, oy a cloue. The and the Garofonato, made (wete with cloues. Garrire, to chatter, pratle, crie, or talke to muche. Garona, a certein river in Fraunce. Garzone, a boye. Maria Daniel Berger Berger Garzoncello, 2 a littelt Garzonetta, 5 boye. Gastigare, to chattice, oz cozven. Contract Commence of Catta, a Catte. Gauillare, to wangle or finde caullations. Ganocciolo, oz Ganoccinolo, a botcho oz other like smellina. G befoze E. Gelatine, geleps. Gelosia, taloulie. Geloso, faloule of suspicoule. And the second Gella, gelfo, a mulberie.

Gelfomino, the herbe or flowze of Antemine. Gelo, oz gielo, frost oz great colde. Geminata, a proper name. Generale, generall.

G befoze E.

Generalmente, generally. Gendio, ? the moneth of Genaro, 3 Zanuary. Generare, to engender. Generatione, encreale, oz generation. Genero, a sonne in lawe. Generoso, noble oz valiant. Gengiono, ginger. Gengine, the gomme. Genoechioni, on the knée. Genoua, a notable citie of Italie. Gente, people. Gentile, gentle, 02 noble. Gentilezza, galauntnelle, oz courtelle. . Gentilesco, gentily. Gentilotto, a meane gentilman. Geomantia, the arte of distination by the earth. Geometria, Beometry. Gerarchie, the companies of angels in heaven. Gerardo. Ghino ditacco, (proper Geri Spina, nanmes. Gerbino, Germogliare, to blowe oz budde. Geti,02 getti, haukes gelles. Gettare, to throws or cast away. G befoze H. Gheppio, a certein birde. Cherminelle, naughtines, deceptes, theftes, 02 knaueries. Ghermire, to take fast holde, with naples. Gheroni, the gozes of the womans (mocke, 'oz other lyke Chembo, crooked, oz billy. (garment.

Du

Gherar-

generals

Det 11

Giannotto,)

applied to the termination and the discount

Giardino.

G befoze J. Giardino, an ozcharde oz garden. Gisso, the Molbery træ. Gibbo, the bunche oz crokednette of the backe. Gobbo, a croke backed man. Gieremia, a prozer name. Gierusalem, Giezi, a proper name of the fernant of Helisco, that offens ded in takyng the present of the Eunuke, Giglio, a littell. Ghiglietta, 2 proper Giglinozzo, 5 names. Gigliati, certeine Flozentine money. Gibbosaterra, the swelling or the billy earth. Ginestra, bzome. Cinocchio, a knée. Gio, the infinitive, gire. Giocare, to plate. Gioco, plate. Giocolari, enterlude platers, oz teffers. Giogo, a yoke, or the pallage over the height of mounteianes, or the galowes. Gioia, belite, pleasure, oz soye. It is also taken many times for a tewell. Gioiello, a little iewell. Giolina, pleasant oz merie. Giorgio, George. Giga, a certein instument, as I thynke a bagpipe. Gininiano, 02 ginignano, a proper name. Gineura, a proper name. Ginochione, an the kne. Gioire, to reloyce. Giornata, a fourney, or the featon of one day. Giorno, a day.

Dill

, ,

Giolezhoz.

Giosepho, 2 a proper Gioseppo, 5 name. Giostra, a tultes of men of armes. Giostrare, to suft. Giotto, a glotton, oz a grædy perlon. Gionane, a yonge man oz woman. Giouani, ponge men oz women. Giouanetto, a little ponge man. Giouanetta, a littell ponge woman. Cionanezza, youth. Gionanni, the name of John. Giorare, to helpe oz pzeuaile. Giouenchi, calues oz vonge oren. Girare, to tourne about. Gire, gio, gita, to goe. Girfalco, a Jerfaulcon. Giro, a circuite oz compaste. Girolamo, a proper name. Gittare, to thaowe. Gittata, a throwe. Gin, Zoowne. Ginso, 5 Giubba, a Turkith garmen, as it were a bodie coate. Giudeo, a Jewe. Giubbetto, a gibbette. Giudicare, to tudge. Giudice, a suoge. 1 Alegia Car, a more de la la caracte Giudicio, sudgement, or the place of sudgement, and and Giugnere. ? to lopne togethers, to overtake. Giungere, 5 02 to arrive. Ginggiare, to impresse in appropriate that the contract wence Gikhano, a proper name. હલીવાં હાંગ Ciulina.

Giulina, 2 gladsome and Giulia, 5 méerte. Giumente, any cartage baeftes, Giunco, a réde, 02 a ruspe. Giuncata, Arewed abzoade, as it were of rulles, herbes, oz flowers, and in the common speache is many tymes be sed for a tunkette. Giunta, to bote or for aduauntage. Ginocare, to plate. Ginoco, plaie. Giuramento, an othe. Girrare, to (Weare. Giustitia, tultice. Giustamente, rightwiselp. 02 iufflie. G before L. Gleba, a clodde of earth. Ga, an article, loke the grammer. Glie, gliele, gliel, loke. &c. Gloria, glozie. Gloriare, to triumphe, to glozy, oz to be proude Glorioso, glozioule oz pzoude. Gloriosamente, alozioully. G before N. Gnaffe, a woozde of admiration bled of the groffe people in the beginning of an answere: and some will that it fignifie, by my faveth. G before O. Gocciolare, to bappe. Goccia, a bzoppe. Coccinola, a littell dioppe. Goccinobone, a dotarde, oz he that talketh he woteth uot inhat. Godere, to reloyce, to be gladde, or to posseade. Codimets.

G befoze o.

Godimento, toye, pleasure, oz satisfaction.

Gogolare, to be merry, or to hoppe for toye.

Gola, the throate.

Golosita, gluttony.

Golfo, a golfe, oz an arme af the lea.

Combine, the leather thonges, wher with the two pieces of the flayle are tyed togethers.

Comorraione of the abhominable cities, confumed with celettiall frze.

Gomito, an elboe.

Gomma, gomme.

Confasoniere, an officer of auctoritie, as who woulde late, a defender, a champion, or chiefe ruler.

Confiato, [wollen.

Gonfiare, to fivell oz oz be blowen bp.

Gongolare, 2 to lyng, to be merp, oz to reloyce fo; any

Gogolare, 5 pleasure already recesued.

Gonna, Z A certein garmet, as it were a womans peti-

Gonella, 5 coate, oz a mans callocke.

Gorgiare, a coller or a gorget of mayle or of harneys.

Gorgo, a spowte of water.

Gorgoliare, to rattle in the throate, or to speake with a rough voyce, harde to be understanded.

Gorfu, the Alle of Cozfu.

Gota, a chéeke.

Gotta, the gowte.

Gottanciuola, a littell gowte.

Gottifredo, the proper name of Godfrafe.

Gouernare, to gouerne, oz rule.

Gouernatore, a gouernour.

Conerno, the rule, keeping, 02 0202211g.

Gozzoniglia, pleasure, tryumphe, oz patime,

with compatigners of the production of the later of the

Gozzo, the throate.

gora,

G before R.

Gora, the troughe that guideth the water to the myll.

G befoze R.

Grado, a begrée, a græle, oz a ffeppe.

Gradire, to esteeme oz accept.

Grado, thankefull.

Gradenole, agreable oz acceptable.

Gracidare, to crie as a frogge.

Grada, a gredvzon.

Graffiare, to scratche.

Graffio, any tharpe hoke of yzon, as the flethehooke. 4c.

Gragninola, hayle oz ple.

Gramezza, heavinesse with cause.

Gramigna, graffe.

Gramo, 3 heause.

Gramma, 5

Grammatica, Grammer.

Gran, foz grande, great.

Grana, grapne oz cozne.

Granaio, a graaner wherin cozne is preserued.

Granata, a famoule citie in Spapgne.

Granata, a become to sweepe the house withall.

Granchio, a carbbe, and sometimes taken foz a folish man.

Grandezza, greatnelle oz highnelle.

Grande, great.

Grandicello, fom what bigge.

Grandemente, greatile.

Grandinare, to baple.

Granello, a littell grayne, oz one cozne.

Granella, a grapne in weyght.

Granmerce, gramercie.

Grasso, fatte.

Grasses, fatnette.

Grato, kynde, lougng og thankefull.

G befeze R. Gratia, grace or thanke. Graitudine, kinoneffe. Gratigliare, to be merp, or to make pleasant. Gratiosamente, graciousely,02 curteilly. Grattare, to clawe, to fcratche, 02 grate, Grata, a grate oz a lettife. Gratioso, graciouse o2 curteile. Grattugiato, scraped oz scratched. Grauare, to grieue, annope, oz trouble. Grauezza, grief, heaup burden, oz the substop that princes leaute of they lubieces. Grauemente, ? areuoully. Grauosamente, S Grauetto, somwhat heavie. Gravidezza, ? the beyng with Granidenza, 5 childe. Graves and grevesheaup oz weightps. Grecia, the countrey of Grece. Creggia, a flocke. Gregorio, Gregozie. Grembiula, an apzonne. Grembo, the lappe. Grido, a crpe oz rumour.

Gridare, to crye.

Grifagno, a sperhauke of the. y. cote & is taken an bagger. Grifo, an hogg? Inomte.

Gullo, a crickette.

Grigio, darke.

Grinza, a wainkle of the thinne in the face,

oz other parte of the bodp.

Griseida, a proper name.

Gromma, is the earth or morter, that is lated on & walles.

Grommose, layed on, oz dambed.

Groppa,

Groppa, ? the crope of an Groppone, 5 hozite. Groppoloso,

Groppo, a knotte.

Gronda, the rinde of bitermost parte of the eye libbe.

Grossezza, greatnelle.

Grossamente, biggely, oz rowstily.

Grossetto, somwhat bigge.

Grosso, bigge, oz great.

Grotta, an holowe place, a pifte, oz fecret cane.

Gru, a Crane.

G before V.

Guadagnare, to winne oz gapne.

Guadagno, gayne, lucre, oz winnyng.

Guado.a forde.or any place of the water, & may be water.

Guazzare, to go wette, to wade over a water, and somtime to make goo chere.

Guagnele, a countrey mans othe, in fiede of Euangelo, the Wolpeil, and in Menice they vie to lay, vagnele.

Guaio, sozowe oz trouble.

Guai, lamentacions, with fightes and lozowes.

Gualdana, the furte of foldiours whan they spoyle of play bpon theyz ennemies.

Guaina, a sheath oz skabberd.

Gualtiere, Water.

Gualoppo, a galoppe.

Guanciali, perlowes.

Guancia, a chéekc.

Guanti, gloues.

Guardare, to beware, to keepe, defende, to loke, 03 beholde.

Guardia, a garde, oz watche.

Guardiano, 2 Guardatore, 5

Guardigno, watchyng.

Guardo, a loke.

Guardingo, a certeine place in Flozence.

Guarenza, 2 health or recouery agaynt

Guarigione, 5 sickenesse.

Guari, longe.

Guarire, to heale.

Guarnacca, ? a certeine longe

Guarnaccia, 5 garment.

Guarnel, a womans garmet of linnen cloath.

Guarnire, to furnithe oz puruay.

Guarnimento, the furniture.

Guascogna, the countrey of Gascoigne.

Guaffadetta, askarle glasse in measure, oz

a little engheffar.

Guaffamento. the destruction og bndogng.

Guaffare, to waste oz destroye.

Guatare, to regarde, loke, beholde, watche, oz elpie.

Guatatura, the regarde or loke.

Guatto, to wayte.

Guazzo, a walthe pole, as that that proceedeth onely of ravne water.

Guazzoso, Aabbery, oz wateris.

Guccio, a proper name.

Guelfo, a proper name, the ennemie of Ghibellino.

Chercio, he that hath but one iye, oz that is almost blinde, that loketh a squinte oz spur blinde.

Guernimento, the furniture.

Guernire, to furnispe.

Guerra, warre.

Guerreggiare, to make warre.

Guso, a skritche Dwle.

Culielmo, Wyllyam.

Guida, a guide.

Guidare, to guide.

Guiderdonare, to rewarde.

Guiderdone the rewarde.

Guiderdonatore. the rewarder.

Guido, Bute.

Guisa, the maner wife or fation.

Guizzare, to lkippe, to lippe, oz

to move as the fillhe doe.

Guizzi, skippes, oz Aippyng wzakelynges.

Guinedra, a barbarous woode taken of the Wartares, and

fignifieth Duene oz empzeste.

Guizante: the name of a citie in Flaunders.

Curfo, the auncient name of the Alle of Costu.

Gustia, Z a barke, rinde, Gale,

Gustio, 502 Mell.

Gustare, to tatte.

H befoze A.

Hà, in Cede of è, is.

Ha, habbi, habbia, habbo, haggia, of the infinitive havere.

Habile, hable, apte, oz mæte,

Habitanza,

Habituro,

Habitaro, > a divelling place of habitacion.

Habitacolo,

Habitatione.

Habitatore, the dweller.

Habitare, to owell.

Habitrebbe, foz habiterebbe.

Habito, habite o; apparell.

Maccene, hacci, hai, of the infinitive hauere,

Dig

Halitures

Harpa, an harpe.

Harpie, certeine birdes that the Poetes leigned Choulds baue virgins laces.

Hasta, a staffe, that serueth for any kinde of weapou,

Hauer, haufour oz godes.

Hauere, to haue.

H befoze E.

Hebbe, bebbi, of the infinitive, hauere.

Hebere, to make blunte, bull, or weake.

Helena, a proper name.

Heli, heloi, helios, are Greeke wordes, that

onely fignifie God.

Helitropia, a Cone, that maketh the parti invilible that carrieth it about him, and fignifieth a certeine lyke vertuous berbe.

Hemiserio, halfe a sphere, oz any full rounde thyug.

Herba, graffe, oz an herbe.

Herbaio, an herber, oz græne banke.

Herbette, small oz shozte berbes.

Herbuccie, wilde herbes.

Hereditä heritage.

Herede, bereda, an beyge.

Hereditaria, of inheritance.

Heretico, an heritike.

Hermo, a deserte or wilde place, as it were

an Beremitage.

Heresiarca, an aucour of heresie, or principall

Beretike.

Hesperia, foz Italia, Italy.

H befoze J.

Hieri, pesterday.

Hiermattina, yesterday moznyng.

H befoze J.

Hiernotte, yesternyght.

Hiersere, yefferday in the evening.

Hiemal, of winter.

Himenei, the weddyng?, oz mariages.

Hierusalem,

Himeccere, a certain worde of admiration.

Hidra, a certein monterque lerpent.

Hiecora, at this present, or nowe.

Himno, an himpne, or a praylyng longe.

Hipocrate, the proper name of a famonie phincion.

Hipacrifia, hypocrifie oz fained holineffe.

Hispagna, Spaigne.

Historia, a storie.

Hieronimo, Jerome.

H befoze o.

Ho.hollo.holle.hommi, oc. of & infinitive bauere

Hodierni, of this day.

Hoggi, this day.

Hoggidi, nowe a baies.

Roggimai, moze then time, and it referreth

alwaies some tediouse thing passed. Homai, signifieth the full present time.

with a littell of the passed.

Homero, the shulder.

Homicidio, manslaughter.

Honesta, honeste.

Honestamente, honestile.

Honore, honour.

Honorenole, honozable.

Honoratamente, 2 hono28

Honoreuolmente, 5 blg.

Honorare, to honour.

Hor, nowe.

Hor beneg,

Hor bene, nowe well.

Hora, nome.

Hora, an howe.

Hormai, already, or nowe: referryng tyme pace.

Horetta, Byzoper names.

Honoranza,

Honorenolegga, Shonourable behausour, oz habilité.

Horrcuolezze, 3

Horrenoles homozable.

Horreuolmente, honozablie.

Horribile, hoartble.

Horribilmente, borriblie.

Horrido, harde oz greuoule to here oz læ.

Horto, a gardepn.

Horti di Venere, the womans lecrete conningers.

Hortolano, a gardener.

Horologio, Z a clocke oz a

Horinolo, Sovoli.

Hofte, ferueth both for the hofte that kepeth lodgeping, and also for the person lovaed.

Hostiere, the Inne, oz hostrie.

Hostello, a fortrelle or an habitation.

Hotta, an howee, or for the perfent tyme.

H befoze V.

Hui, a lighyng voyce, as it were helas.

Humanita, curtelie, gentilnelle, 02 wife knowledge.

Humano, manlike oz humayne.

Humanamente, curtelle oz gentelly.

Humido, mopte.

Humido radicate, the mossiure that concerneth life.

Humile, humble, merke, oz vyle.

Humilta, humilitie oz mékenesse.

H before V.

Mimilmente, humblie.

Humiliare, to Cowpe, to become pumble, or to encline.

Huom. Zaman. Huomo,

Huopo, néede oz lacke.

I befoze A.

Iacolo, a certagne ferpent of a meruaplouse biolence,

lacomo. } nes. Iacobo,

I before D.

Idalogo, a proper name.

Ida, a certaine mountaigne in Candia, and in Assaminore, there is an other of the same name.

Iddio, God.

Idea, the figure, or example.

Idiota, an ideat, or a fole.

Idolo, an idoll.

Idolatria, idolatrie.

Idropisia, the droppesse.

I befaze G. Vot an 20 violeti

Ignoranza, ignozance: distribute di la companya de la

Ignorante, an ignozant.

Ignorantemente, ignozantly.

Ignorare to be ignozant, or without knowledge.

Lemdos nakedis (1) (1) 12 1881/2 12 12 14 14 14 15 16 16 17 17 17 18 17

Consideration of the second

16, an article, that fignifieth, the out to be a second

Ilerda, a certeine citie in Spaigne.

Illuiare, to turne og enter into an other than him felle. Mustrare, to lighten sorto be byggt.

bereiner, to ware of it, latt organodiae. Aubafter kome to Imaginare, to imagine or thunkedusk so an ad to so to

1332

· 2000年11月1日

Imola, acttie lo called, implefe, of Imple it fill at entre full

Immolire, to ware byle, lost on weake. And after some to

Live Section

matheroz be made fenders and is anipant of examples.

T before M.

Impacciare, to meddle with, oz to be buffe. Impaccio, let, trouble, 02 thought. Impalmare, to promite with Ariking of handes Impassibile, empatible, or that can not luffer. Impalato, impalted or rated with dirte. Impacientemente, bupaciently. Impanire, to ware fearfull, to feare, of be feared. Impassart, 2 to ware madde of Impazzire, Stolithe. The harm of the first of Impaludare, to make in mariff, or morrie. Imparatisare, to put in Paradile. Impassricciato, plastred. Imparare, to learne. Impedimento, an impediment of let. Imperdie, to let of impelber Impercioche, because that. Impegrire, to become floathfully find and his was term Imperio, empgre or bominion? Imperadore, Omperour, Mantie Vantager Imperadrice, Omprette. Imperioso, emperbur lyke. Praga and aleganica and and Impermutable, concant and Cedlac Without thaunge. Imperuer farc, to become peruerle, fromarde, or out of mese fure mischenous, oz pzoude. Impetrare, to obteigne or preuaple in luite. Impeto, farie, or foddeine behemence. Impetuofo, furious de foodeine. Impetuosamente, vehemently, of with soddein force. Impelire, to put on beares. Impennare, to put on feathers Imperfare, to becke og garnify with perle. Impiegare, to place, to lettle, to apply to bome or to en-Dustillie de (cline. Impiccare, to bange. (Heller of 00 (1

Impictrare, to barben as a fisane. Impigliare, to fill oz replenith. Impinguere, to make fatte of fartile, Impomitane, polified of trimmed with the pompiton. Imporre, to put or commaunde by way of autorities. Imponerire, to ware pose, os to make pose. Impolation S'impolatis not between the poles of & words. Importuno, be that is importunate. Impregnare, to ware with childe, as to get with shilde. Imprendere, to learne. Approximation and an experience Impresa, an enterpaile. Impreso, taken soz entervisse man enter en Impressione, printe or remebraunce. Imprimere, to printe or fatten. Imprigionare, to put in pailon. I make a court a low region Imprima, firtt, as thus, I wilkfirt do and and and an and and this thing, and then doe that, he was a property Impromesso, sodeinly, or without consent. Impromettere, to promile. Impronto, importunate or prefumptuous, the fell arriver Impunita, bupunifiga. 18 and and and a supplied to be a s Imprunare, to plant Damfon or plenune trees Thefore No. 19 and the contribution of Ju, in, to,02 for the states and the egitle through the In abbandono, fortaken, organism apposted in apposite contakt Inacerbiti, Marppened, cruell, or kindled it is a few mit Inacquare, to water, or wather the property of some and with open Innaffiare, to puffe by with winde. Inalgare, to raple of lifte by Inarficeiato, halfe burned, many and the contract of the contr Inalbare, to make white, and he had good but have your Inamorare, to fall in lous.

Inanellare, to put the ryng on the finger. as the man bleth to the woman at their mariage. Inarrare, to prepare, or geue erneft. Innaspare to reele as they reele filke, or threed. Dt Naspa, the reele. Inasprire, to Charpen of ware cruell. Inaffetto, in oader. In briene, Moztely. In bando, outlained, 02 banished. In cambio, in exchaunge. Incalciamenti, Watchyna Eripes Incalciare, to kicke backelvardes, and many times it lignifieth to enfosce or constaigne. Incantare, to inchaunt or bewitche. Incantagioue, Incantamento, San enchauntment. Incantesimo, Incantatore, an enchauntour. Incapestrare, to halter se trappe. Incappare, to fall or trouble in. Incarcerare, to empailon. Incaricare, to charge, or burden. High and Incarico, ? the charge oz Jucarco, S burden. Incarnacione, the incarnation or engenberrng tyme. Incantamente, unwarely or unwifely. Incenso, encense. Incerata, filled or fropped with ware Incerta, bulure 02 bucertein. Incespiare, 02 Incespare, to encombre or entangle as one thorne with an other in a bulbs Incapallare, to put on the batte, by tourowne. Incarace, to incarnate of increase with neth. to the second DI Incentage

7 before Nr. Incincione, to make in albest, place and all of Imcendere, to kendle. - 18 1889 1889 1889 1889 Inchinare, to encline or bome. Best and allege, and are Inchinenole, stiellnable, will the said and in the confidence Inchiauare, to locke in. Incitare, to provoke. University of the contract of the Inciclare, to put in beauen. Incingere, to airde 02 close in. Incinqua, it is doven fine times is a contain a forther Inciffere, to cutte in. Agrice Control Control Incoli, enhabitauntes oz divelléts, égéplek etterebené Incominciare, to beginne. Theolpare, to blame. Incomutabile, immutable, vybnthamgeableis of their Incomparabile, incomparable, or without comparison. Incomportabile, not to be supported or borne, think the me Inconfiderato, without abuitements and a commence of Incontanente, incontinently, હું હાલોકા કર Incontra, agaputi. LENGTH CONTRACTOR OF THE THE Incontratio, contrary or other wife: a ratified of the wing work Incuntrare, to meete or encountering that so and an original of Incoronare, to crowne. ...เราในอาการ ระการการกำเรีย Incortinato, courtaigned about it is a captivity at a restrict. Incorared to make hardy of to encourage for the second Incredibile, incredible, or not to be beleved. 300 ? gotton ? Increparer to blame or reproue with the desired said and order or the Increscere, to be logie, gkioninke togies with an entrement Incrochiare, to croffe one over an other. And the case is until Justudelite, to wave cruelly that anygon to solling a sout Indemoniative than that be wolletted of ventle. When the wall India, the region of Indefined with radio on attack a copy Indi, from that time priconsitionists of the original Indictro, backeluarnesi ila interiori di circamini il OU Indifferens

Sections 25

Thefore No.

Indifferentemente, indifferently. Indigenti, poze, milerable, oz nedp. Inditio, a token oz likelyhoode. Inditioni, Agnes. Judirizzare, to reforme, to rayle bp, or to berea. Insinifibile, not able to be diuloed. Indoso, on him, aboue him, oz on his backe. Indotte, brought or ledde in, or bniearned. In dono, in guft of fræly. Insominare, to gette or divine of any thyng to come. Indonino, he that can prognosticate or prophese. Indiare, to make diuine, 02 to be partener with God. Indonnare, to atteigne lozoshyppe. Indezgamento, an enducing, perlivation og entilement. Indracare to become proude and cruell as the Dragon. Indricto, backewardes. inducere, to leade or bryng in. Indugiare, to pawle, tary, or abide. Inducio, the taripng of abidyng. Indurare, to make harde. Industria, diligence, and wittle withall. Inebbriare, to become dzunken. Inestimabile.inestimable.02 without estimation. Ineffinguibile, not hable to be doen out, og ertingule fbed. Incuitabife, not able to be anopoed or fledde. Infacendato, occupied oz bulied. Infallibile, infallible, 02 without layle. Infame, sclaundered. Infamia, infamte oz sclaunder. Infanti, enfantes of littell childen bater senen pere olde. Infelice, unhappie. Turn out

Infermarez.

J before N.

Infernare, to ficken or become bifealeb. Infermita, & ackenette. Infermo, the Acke man. Infermeria, a place operined top fiche persons, vied commonly in religious houses. Inferno, hell. Infestare, to trouble, molett oz griene. Infestamente, the displeasure or annopaunce. Infiammare, to emiliambe of kindle. Infima, lowe, bale or tyle. Infino, butyll. The transfer of the control of the Infigere, to feigne, 02 diffemble, 02 to thauft in. Infinite, infinite or without ends. Infintamente, unfetenedly. Infiorire, to decke with flowers. Infocare, to fyll with fyze. Informare, to enforme, or to receive information. Informatione, an information. Infortunio, milloztune oz bnhappinelle. All alle al en alet Informare to put into the Dueir. And the state of the second and Inforfare, to make doubtfull. White was word at sometimes Infra, betwere, the tree of the total and the Abaillang Infreddare, to make coloe. In fuori, ercept of belydes. A find a falls of a find that Infrondare, to trimme of Decke with bothes. Infusa, theode, or speede. I brother the shirt in the shirts Infuturare, to make durable. Ingannare, to deceine o; beguile.
Inganno, deceipt o; craft. Ingannatore, the deceiner, and the state of Inganuevolmente, Deceiptfully of craftily. a general condition

INC scoled E

Ingegnare, to deuile, or compasse with the minde. Ingegno, witte. Jugelofire, to become falouse. Ingenerare, to engender. Ingentillite, to become gentle or curteffe. Ingenmare, to decke with fewelles Inghilterra, England. Inggiottire, to swalowe. Ingbirlandare, to becke or crowne with garlandes. Ingiallare, to make velows. Inginocchiare, to knæle. Ingitocchioni, on the knes. Ingiungere, to enfoyne, ozdefn oz commaunde. Ingimia, wrong or infurie. Ingiuriosamente, wzongfully. Inimiare, to do wrong. Ingiustamente, bniuctie, or bntruely. Ingigliare, to make a lillie. Inginnco, I trimme with rushes. In luogo, in Céde, oz in place. Ingordigia, infaciable gredineffe. Ingozzare, & to swalowe. Ingombrare, to hadow, darken, oz encombre. Ingordo, grædy oz glotonoule. Ingrassare, to fatten. Ingratitudine, bukindnes. Ingravidare, to get with childe. Ingrossare, to ware bigge oz great. Ingradire, to enter, oz goe in. Inimichenolmente, like an enemie, oz maliciousely. Iniquita, wickednesse. Iniquo, wicked. Iniquamente, wickedly. Inleias X

Inseigre-to become in hir, or to enter into hir. Inmantenente, incotinetly or Areight water. And Innamoramento, the louping. Innamorazzo, a große louer. Innamorare to fal tit loue of to be can amored Innamorato, a lover. A high time. With the firm Innanellati, rynged, or full of ryngespanish and control Innaminati, affectionate of minded. The analysis and Innanzi, before or fortvardes. The the control of the ball of the The London March 1985 and Innata, naturall. Innestire, to grafte og falten in. de graftet genet de bet Innocenza, innocencie oz fimplenette. Innocente, an innocent. Innumerabile, innumerable. A some a ground out of Inoltrare, to entre further in This page to the him and Inondare, to overflowe. If the continue Inopinato, lodainly, or bulkked for. I had stream home ា ស្រី នៅ 🗠 អ**រា**ស្រាស្ត្រ។ Inordinatezza, bilozder. In pendente, hangepnalp, oz in doubte. a alli) & coming In perpetuo, enertaltingly of perpetually Continued and the continued Theogham infactable gradientles In pie, on fote. Jacobski & collections In publico, openly. Inoshare, to decke with purple. Inquifito, the learthying or inquirying. And the contract of Inquifitione, an inquisicion or fearebell 48 18 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Congression. Inquisitore, the searcher. Interrobabile, bureproneable. And and the desired Juritrofire, to become troublefome Croward az obstinate. · tromatical rate of entire Insalare, to salte. LARD OF BRIDERS AND CO. Insalatuzza, a little salet. Infaccare, to plut in lacke of in bagge, so a stand of the lacked Insaluatichito, made wylde or desert. Is and direct stangard Insaluo, sautely. Cognes Statistics

Infanguis

I before N.

Insangulaire, to rate with bloud. Inseporare, to talle. In fambio, in chaunge, or in Cabe. Infegna, a ligue, as that is that craftes men hange before their thopps, or an entigne, or banner, luche as every capiteigne bleth in ficide. Insegnare, tu teache. In seno, in the bossome. Insensato, madde oz without witte. Insensatamente, raship oz madip. Insensibile, not hable to be felt or percelucd. Inseparabile, impossible to be deutded og seperated. Insembre, togither. Insempro, tor euer. Insidiare, to espie, or to lie in awaite. Insidie, a waites, oz deceiptes. Insieme, together. Insiememente, wholly togithers. Insino, butill. Inspido, unsauerte oz unseasonable. In forte, by chaunce, or fo that. Instanza, instance or request. Instantemente, instantly or earnestly. Insollare, to leave lose, oz make unitedie. Instillare, to fill in. Insusare, to lift up. Intaglio, graupng oz kernyng worke. In tanto, in so much, or this meane while. Integrissimo, molte whole or sounde. Intelletto, the bnderftandpna. Intemerato, bndefiled. Intendere, to understande. Intendimento, the bnder Candyng.

Intendenole, bable to be bnder Canode. Intenditore, the understander. Intentissimo, most biligent. Intentinamente, diligently. Intento, an intent. Intentione, the intent. Intepidire, to ware warme. Intero, bole. Interamente, holp. Interdetto, forbidden, probibited, or interdited Interiora, the bowels, or intravles. Intermisti, migled togethers. Juterponere, to put in, oz betwene. Juterposita, put betwene. Interpositione, the puttyng betwene. Internenire, to happen or come betwene. Inteso, Intese, bnderstanded. Intestinc, bowelles. Intenfo, Intenza, foz Intefo, and Intefa. Interno, inwarde. Interne, to enter in. Interfitio, a diuision oz distaunce. Intima, in warde. Intimamente, inwardip. Intitulare, to dedicate oz entitle. Intollarabile, intollerable, oz not able to be suffered Intonare, to make a founde, or fing. Informare, to compatte oz goe about. Danie ... Infrno, about. All a community a month of a se Intoppare, to méte togethers at a place. Intra, betwene, oz amongett. Intralastiares to neglect any thyngso; to let it paste without regarde. Intrasciato, tangled oz encombzed.

Intramettere, to entermedole betwene two partes, 02 put oughtes in the middelt betwene two thynges. Intrambe, betwene. Intravagliare, to travaile. Internenire, to happen. Intreore, to make the edde. Intricare, Intrigare, to incombre. Introcque, in. Introdurre, to baing itt. Introduttione, ? the bringeping Introducimento, 5 in. Intromesso, entred betwene 02 medled fit. In tutto, help. Intronare, to crie with a terrible vapce, as it were the noise of the thunder. Intuare, to become thyne, or enter in thee. Inuaghire, to ware desirouse, or to be lustic. In vano, in baine. Inuecchiare, to ware olde. Inueggiare, to enuie at. Inventore, an inventour. Inuerdite, to ware greene. In verita, for a trouth, or truely. Inverare, to apposche nere buto the frouth. Inventrare, to enter farre within. Invertere, to tourns one bpon og agantt another. Inuestare, to lime, trappe, oz entangle. runestigare, to serche diligently. Innestigatore, the fearcher. Innestigatione, the serchyna. Investire, to invest, to fet on with force, and to apparalle. Innestito, laide on, oz charged. Innetriare, to ware harde, o; (mothe as glaffe. KIU

Lyujare, to let in thrivarization in the first continue in Inniato, quiped a fornetime le fignitieth riche. Inuidiare, to beare enuie. Surger lad some of the Astronomics, to traunilly Inuidia, enuie. Princeppe, to happen. Inuidioso, enuious. Invilito, discouraged, or becayed either of bertue or of bardinelle. Millian of conficient with the Inuiluppare, to waappe in. Ingiolato, on defiled, or ontouched. . A priest or comboned Invitare, to blode og call, as to mereito a featt sbanket, die Little Define uses & in. ner-02 other such. Innitatore, the bidder column to ensuit d'union telle tout annito, the blodying to a featt of other like. ... is the trainer Inalto, burenenged, rough of crist a fifth of the process. Innogliare, to prouote, entiteinrimates builling of a street Intrine, to become thenie, or ensatged so addor ot enfount Thunder to many de fire to the safety of to the ball ball ball ball by annon market Inurbare, to enter into a citée, or to be made a citefit. Book a Lincegiere, in estate at. I besoze O. Lauraters, and inventage. Io. 3. Iosaphat, the name of a certein valey besides Mecusalem. Ioseph, } the name of Aoseph. And man's all advotes.

Iosephe, Strain of Aoseph. immonous twenter level within. . 4 scool 1ipocrasso, a probabilita de utanta de utanta de esta por esta esta primera landing, selfiner teappers untangle, subroopid, adjroop gane care, to firethe viligently. Ipocrito, an hipocrite. ing filostore, the Restiger I before Rx ં મુક્કાલ ફેંકલ લેકે ફુક્કાર્ડિંગ કે જાય છે. Ira, anger or wrathe. Training to the nest sollam eldand to lambly oppositely Imeliec, laide an, op charged. Ire, to goe. Blanda, Leelaphele an official to establish out of established Ittechpea 11: if.

Irrecuperabile, not able to be recourded to the and a fill the Arrepugnabile, not able tobe relifted de defended. Arretire, to trappe or take, asityatis which is taken with a nette oz (nare. He and burnered and ballanthouse.] befoze S. Mapon, to Dicourt. is the gateronap of the leaner. Isabella, Isabell. Flara, the name of a certein river in Fraunce. A comment Isbigottio, actonied. derollers, to budge of that the Albracciate, without fleues, oz armes. . Charga the Blank 3sbranata, dismembzed. Heretics & stratches. Henceiare, to dayue awale. Angle of Saye at Long & Iscadere, to fall, as that that falloth by enheritance or suc-Confered to the bear to do the box of cellion. Iscambiare, to exchaungewert trompoli editoibred out a fi Ascamposite escapes and indicate anamental oil science of Ascede, topes, gellynges, or folylinelle. Will a state of Ischernire, to mocks of Cozne, and odd and told all and and Ischia, a certain Iland, not farre from Daples : 30 /4 & Aschiacciare, to breakerd knarke, amon use buy our busel Ischiantare, to ryle and breake builing quipte a londer : Ischiarire, the breaking clere, or appearing 17 at an anomal Ischatte, Rockes, families, or numbre of a konred, to the Ischiena, the backe. in mir, a scorpromant. Ischifa, & skopmishe, or cope. This is a strop established an experience Aschifare, to shift or put of. ... is that sold a satisfiest Isciagura, mischaunce ozill aduenture, a seema prottoll Michele, toles, geltinges, or faliffinelle. The comment Memore, to oiminifie or make leffe. with a wife oing! Mcioccamente, swlishie. Committee of the property Iscodella, ATOMES ()

```
Heodella, a pozage offic. 1886 1886
Isconosciutamente, unknowyngly.
Iscanfolato, lozoment, or without comforth.
Isconci, preomly 02 pubandsome.
Iscopare, ta beate. Alasad in this way and a said
Iscoprira, to discouer.
Hootere, gather op 02 to leaule.
Iscrivere, to waytes in value and a land
Herollare, to wagge of thake.
3/cusa, an excuse. Insurer enquires a section of the continuence
Heretio, abzeache.
                         CONTROLS CONTROL
Isdegno, hate or vilveigne.
Isdentato, but without tethe
Isdruscire, to undoe, to lose, or breake.
Issimento, a traunce of a sownde. The state of the second
Ifficire, to take the dowers awate, unfine the englished
Imancerie, the trimming of decking in apparell.
I manie, madnelle oz folies.
Imarrire, to faile of the wale, 02 to wander.
Imemoratoglagetluller and aben and by and in the and a
Ismeno, the paoper name of a certeine tyuet.
Ismontare to alighe or discend. Land the Post of the charles
Ismonere, to remone, again to estate yet desert a transfer
Ismonitumenthe remouning:
Isnardo, a proper name.
Isnelso, quicke or deliver.
 Holetta, a little Flande. In the confidence of the little
 Afotta, a proper namestanda in contrata in the same
Ispacciare, to riode of make cleane.
Isragimento, the sheadyng or spreadyng,
 Ispatio, space of time. All sharings a collection of estatos,
 Is auchtare, to feare.
 all about
                                      3spanene
```

Ispauentenole, fearefull. Aspedire, to dispatche. Aspegndres to do out of to extinguis Ispendere, to dispende. Isperienza, experience. Isperimentare, to proue or affaie. Ifrefa. cofte oz charge. Ispetiale, a Potticarie. Isrofa, a spowle or bryde. Isprimere, to expresse. Isputare, to spitte. Isquadri, the quadzantes or lowe cornered instrument?. Manadro, a lauvze. Mquartare, to quarter. Hamfite, erquisite oz chosen. Ista, the same. Ma, even nowe. Istanchetto, somewhat weary, Istare, to Cande. Istato, an estate. Istessa, the same. Istimare, to esteme. Istimatione, estimation. Istizza, anger or wrathe. Istimacaggine, hatefulnesse or lothsomnesse of the stomake. Affordire, to become affonied or amaled. Istorie, to remoue of take awate. Istrabocchenola, fallyng grouelynglie. Affrariare, tr breake, rent, or teare. Istratio, a'fole oz a ragge. Astrema, extreame. Istretazza, straianesse. Istiathe auncient name of the countrey & now is called Ð Sclauonte.

7 befoze s.

Delauonie.

Islice, a certeine beast muche lyke an hedgehogge, whose prickes are periloule, tor the can call them.

Istrincere, to Erenghe.

Ilimmenti, inarumentes.

Huenare, to cutte or to ritte the veines.

Inenne, was amaled, aftonico, oz in a traunce.

1 befoze T.

Italia, the countrey of Italie.

Italiani, Italians.

Iterare, renewed.

Ito, gon og departed.

I before V.

Ini. there.

Inrisattione, furifoiction.

K

Authis letter K, is not in ble with the Italians, for in their tongue, they reaken it an vnnecessary letter.

L before A.

La, the article fignfieth the, oz her, of the femicine.

La, adverbially fignifieth, there, va thyther.

Labbra, ")

Labra, S the lippes. And labbia, in the anguler agnifieth

Labbia, & the bealte.

Labe, a spotte.

Labili, Aippyng oz Aydyng.

Lacca, a ditche oz a lake.

Laccio, a snare.

Lacerare, to teare of pull in pieces.

L befoze A.

Laci, there.

Lacerto, the brawne of the arme, bled cometime for the inhole arme.

Lacuna, a ofthe or holow place.

Ladro, Ladrone, a thefe.

Ladroncello, a littell thæfe.

Ladroneccisrobberies oz theftes.

Ladino, large oz bzoade.

Lago, a lake.

Laghetto, a littell lake.

Lagrima, & a teare. Lacrima, S

Lagrimeuole, woorthy of wenynge or of teares

Lagrimoso, full of teares.

Lagrimare, to weepe.

Laida. foule oz loathsome.

Lagnare, to be sozowfull, oz to lay the faulte ouer bnto an other.

Lagna, sozowe oz trouble.

L'altribieri, the other day, or the other petterday,

Lamberti, the name of a certein family.

Lambichi, Aillatories.

Lamento, monrnpng.

Lamentanza, a folithe mournyng, as many times is fæn in momen.

Lamia, a witche, oz an arche.

Lamagna, Allemaigne.

Lama, a launde oz a plaine.

Lamone, a certeineriuer in Romania.

Lampada, & a lampe.

Lampeggiare, to twinkle, as the eye, oz as the lyghtnynge doeth that sondainly is bright, and sodainly parke.

Lampo, & bryghtnesse. Lampa, 5

Lampolecchio, a certein citie lo caled

Lamprede, a Lampzaie.

Lana, wolle.

Lanainolo, a molle man.

Lantia, a Launce, a Jaueline.

Lance, balaunce.

Lauda, a launde or a plaine.

Landolfo, a proper name.

Languire, to languist og abide in payne.

Lauiare, to breake or teare.

Lanterno, a lanterne.

Lenternetta, a littell lanterne.

Lanugine, the tembernelle of downe of a yonge bearde.

Lanoso, full of wolle.

Lapidare, to Itone, oz to burle fones at.

Lapidario, a lapidarie, oz a ieweller.

Lappa, oz lapa, a burre.

Lappola, a burre.

Larga, large oz aniple.

Largamente, largely.

Largire, to graunte.

Largo, large or broade.

Larua, a visour, oz a masker.

Lasagne, a certein kinde of thinne palle bled in Italie to make pozraige with.

Lasciare, to leaue.

Lascino, delicious, lecherous, or mamefull.

Lasca, 02 lazza, a certein littell fice.

Lasso, a worde of lamentation, as in our tongue we ble Alasse, and it fignifieth wearineffe or weakenesse.

Laterino, the Jakes.

L before A.

Latino, latine, oz casie, sato, bzode.

Latebra, baricnelle.

Lato, the fide oz bzode.

Latte, milke.

Lattare, to geue sucke, oz milke.

Lattime, the Churle that groweth on childzens heades.

Latughe, lettile.

Latria, the service of God.

Lanaceti, a vile person, as a gongfermour or suche other.

Lanacenci, a walcher of cloutes oz ragges.

Lauacro, an Ower.

Lauandaia, a launder that wallheth clothes.

Lauare, to walche.

Laudare, to praple.

Laude, prayle.

Laucenole, volaudable.

Laudenolmente, laudablie oz commendablie.

Lanorare, to labour, worke, or travaile.

Lauoratore, a labourer.

Lauore, Zlabour.

Lauorio, S

Lauoretti, little labour oz dwynges.

Laurea, of bate.

Lauda, preise, as of plalmes, himpnes or fonges.

Laudefi, schwlefclowes that vieto fing laudes oz praples.

Laureto, a littell bap fræ.

Lazzo, sowze, oz bitter.

Lauectta, Z pzoper names. Lazarino, S

L befoze E.

Le, an article, the.

5 (#:

Lealta,

Latino 2.

Lealta, ? faythfulnelle Leana, Soz truth Lealmente, truly oz faithfully. Leccare, to licke. Lece, it is lawfull. Lega, a league, oz Frenche myle. Legaggio, ? a bande of charge, and some-Legaame, 5 time vied for an obligation. Legare, to binde. Legato, a legate, 03 ambastadour. Legge, the lawe. Leggere, to reade. Leggiadria, galantnelle, oz wittie handlyng. Leggiadro, galant, fine, oz wittie. Leggiadramente, galantly, oz subtelly. Leggier, 3 lyght. Leggiero, 5 Leggiermente, lightly. Leggista, a man of lawe. Leggittimo, lawfully begotten. Legna, woodde to burne. Legno, woodde, and sometimes taken for a Myppe oz other lyke veffell. Legnaggio, linnage. Legnainolo, a carpenter. Legnetto, a little barke oz roaupng boate. Lei, the. Lembo, the hemme or skirtes of a garment. Lena, longe of durable breath, and sometime power or Arenath. Lenonia, baudzp. Lento, flowe. Lenti, Lentecchia, a very small grayne leste then peason.

Lenzuolo,

Lenguolo, a Geete. Leone, a Lyon. Leoncello, a littel Lyon. Leonza, a Lyonesse. Leophante, an Clekhant. Lepre, an Bare. Leppo, bleare eped. Leprettino, a vonce hare. Leprosi, full of the leaper. Lerco, a glotton. Lesione, hurte. Lessare, to seth oz boyle. Lessi, soddein. Letame, donge. Lethargo, a certeine disease that beriveth the memorie. Letitia, gladnesse oz tope. Letitiare, to relotle 02 be glad. Letta, Lette, oc. of the infinitive, Leggere. Lettera, Zaletter. Lettra, S Lettiera, a litter oz beoltéede. Letterato, learned. Letto, a bedde. Letticello, > Letticinolo, > a littell bedde. Lettuccio, Lettuario, a lecturie that the Potticaries vie to make. Lettouari, leauaries. Lenante, the Cast. Lenare, to aryle, to take, og lift bp. Lenatura, education of blinging op. Leuitare, 7 to lyft Lieuitare, 5 bp.

L befoze B.

Leverlyghtly or quickely.

Leure, an Bare.

Leuto, 3 lute.

Lezzo, Ainche, oz ramnishe sauour.

L besoze J.

Li, the article, the.

Libello, a little boke, 02 a libell, bled of the Civile lawiers.

Libero, fræ.

Liberta, liberty, and sometimes liberalite.

Liberale, liberall.

Liberalmente, freip oz liberally.

Liberamente, frælp.

Liberare, to deltuer.

Libidine, pleasure oz lecherouse delaation.

Libra, a pounde in weight.

Libro, a botte.

Librichiuole, a littel boke.

Libito, will or pleasure.

Licentiare, to gene leane og licence.

Licenza, licence.

Lichaon, the name of a treant that the Poetes feigne. thulve be occasion of the universall floudde. When the L

Licio,

Licisca,

proper names.

Lidia, Liello

Lieto, gladlome oz mærp.

Lietamente, gladife mærtly.

Lieue, lught.

Lieui, of the infinitive lenare.

Lici, and Liuci, there,

Lido, the Sea banke.

Ligio, a llege man oz sublect.

L befoze 7.

Ligare, to bynde.

Limitare, to limitte oz appoput.

Limaca, a dewe snaple.

Limbo, the skirt or garde, and vied of Dante for the place, wherin the boly fathers were before Christ comming.

Limitario, the beame or trauerle that is laved oner the Doze.

Limo, dirte oz moyze.

Limofina, almes.

Limofinare, to neue almes.

Lineamenti, Arthes oz dzaughtes of a figure.

Linci, there.

Lingua, a tongue.

Linguaggio, a language.

Lino, line oz linnen.

Lionardo, a proper name.

Lippo, bleare aved.

Lipari, a certein Iland.

Lire, a pound in value.

Lifa,

Lisabetta.

pzoper names.

Lisetta, Lismaco.

Liscio, lie, that women ble to washe withal.

Lisciare, to polithe oz clense finely.

Lista, a line, a litte, oz a rowe.

Listate, welted or listed.

Litigi, Arises of variaunces.

Lito, the Sca banke.

Lividore, the swelling of rankeling of any hurt of soze.

Livido, swollen oz rankled.

Liuto, a Lute.

Ligare,

Lo, the article, the, or it.

Locusta, a beaut like a cricket, that cometh in a swarme, & destroyeth all the come and fruite that they fende in thepz wate.

Loco, a place.

Loda, prayle, lawde or commendation.

Lodare, to prayle.

Lodonico, Lowis

Loggie, a lodge, oz certeine open place much, bied in Italie.

Loglio, the weede called Parnell.

Logorare, to fede, benoure, 02 confume.

Logoro, a liure.

Loica, louicke.

Inico, a Logicien.

Lombardia, Lombardie.

Lombardo, Longobardo, a Lombardes.

Londra, the citée of London.

Lontanare, to goe ferre of.

Lontanaza, the being ferre of.

Lontano, ferre of.

Lontra, an Otter.

Lonza, a Lyoneac.

Lonquela, the speche.

Lor, and loro, thep.

Lordura, filthinelle.

Lordo, foule.

Losco, spurreblinde.

Loto, Dirte.

Lottogualandi, a proper name:.

L before V.

Luca, Luke, 02 the citie of Luk?

Luce, lyght.

Luccinola, a glowe wozme.

Lucente, ? bzyght,oz

Lucido, Scleare.

Lucere, to hine.

Lucerna, a candell.

Lucertola, a littell serpent lyke buto an Ette.

L before V.

Lucida, bright or cleare.

Lucifero, the grettest benill, and sometimes it signifieth

the morning Cerre.

Lucignoli, rolles of wol ready to the chinning, the wiker

of any lyght, or a feake of heare.

Lucigniuoletto, della barba, a feake of the bearde.

Luigi, a proper name, fignifieth Lowis.

Luglio, the moneth of July.

Lugubre, mournyng.

Lui, the article, he.

Lumaca, the dewe (nayle that hath on house,

Lume, lyaht.

Luminoso, bzight.

Lumiera, a light.

Lulla, a barell of hoggethead.

Luna, the mone.

L'una, L'uno, one of the one.

Lunghezza, length, oz circomstance.

Lungo, longe.

Lunga,?

Lunge, >ferre of.

Lungi, J

Lunigian, the name of a cauntrep.

Luogo, a place.

Inogli, places.

Lupanari, Cewes, oz open baudie howles.

Lupo, a wolfe.

虹货

Lupicini,

L befoze V.

Lupicini, yonge wolnes.
Lupini, a certein grayne.

Lurco, a glotton.

Lusigniuolo, a Pightingale.

Lusighe, sweete or flattering wordes.

Lufighenole, flatteryng,0; entifing.

Lusigare, to entise, or presimade by sayre woordes.

Lussuria, leachery.

Lussuriante, leacherous.

Lustrare, to lighten.

Lustro, shinyng.

Lustrore, the thingng.

Lustra, a denne of wilde beattes.

Luto, dirte.

Lutta, waactelyng.

Lutto, mournyng og lamentation.

M befoze A.

Ma, but,

Macrezza, leanelle.

Macheroni, a certein kinde of paste boiled, and made as it were in fritters to be eaten.

Macchia, a spotte.

Macchiare, to spotte oz feigne.

Maccello, a thambles oz bochery.

Macerare, to make leane, to abate, to tame, or weaken.

Macigno, a certein hard frome, that (after some) is had in the hilles of Piesola, neare unto Flozence.

Macina, the river militone.

Macinare, to grinde.

Macino, the grindyng.

Maciellas branke to knede dowe with allor to brake itne bempe

M befoze A.

hempe, oz other luche.

Macometto, the Aurkish Prophet.

Macula, a spotte, oz teigne.

Maculare, to Defile, spotte, oz Steigne.

Madama, my Lady.

Maddalena, Paudelein.

Madia, a spokeshaue.

Madonna, miltres.

Madre, mother.

Madriali, songes oz balett?.

Maesta, maiestée.

Maestro, a mailter.

Maestrenole, maisterlike.

Maestrenolmente, craftely, wittely, oz maifferly,

Maestrato, an office of autozitée oz dignitée.

Maffeo, Pathew.

Magagna, faulte oz naughtineffe.

Magagnare, to burte, as the boare doeth with his tulkes.

Magazino, a Moare house or a ware house.

Maggiese, arrable lande.

Maggio, the moneth of May.

Maggiore, greater oz moze.

Maggioranza, encrease or greatnesse, or auctoritée.

Magi, the thick wise men, whome we call the kynges of Coleigne, that visited Chistr.

Magisterio, a maistrie.

Magione, an house of habitation.

Maglia, is the hole or voyde space in a nett, or other such thyng, as that is also between the coardes in a baale or fardell of marchaundise.

Magliare, to mayle, or binde after that sorte

Maglio, a male.

Magna, Allemaigne.

Magnanimo, noble or valiant of courage. Magnanimita, nobilité o; valiantnelle. Magnano, a lockier oz a locke smith. Magnificare, to ertoll of magnifie. Magnificenza, the greatnelle, nobilitée oz wozihpp. Magnifico, worthypfull. Magnificamente, wozhipfully. Mago, an enchanter. Magra, the name of a certein river. Magro, leane. Magrezza, leannesse. Mai, euer. Maio, a greene bowe newly cut from the tre Maiorana, maggerome. Mal, harme, naughtine de 02 euill. Maladetto, curled. Maladire, to curle. Malaginolezza, unbandiomenette, oz difficultá. Malagenole, vnealie, vnhandlome.02 harde. Malagenolmente, hardly o; with much a doe. M alagiato, ill pronived, or ill placed. Malaspina, a furname of a family. Masanno, continuali trouble oz sozow, oz pzoperig andi pere. Malato, licke oz diseased. Malanoglienza, ill will. Male, ill. Maledico, a curled man. Maldicente, an il tonged person. Maleficio, an ill act, or doyng. Malescalco, a marshall. Malfatto, ili made oz fathioned. Massattore, an ill doer.

Malfi, a certeine place. Mali, euilles. Malie, witchecraftes oz enchauntmentes. Masigie, ponge chibolles. Maligno, malicioule. Malinconia, melancolie. Malinconoso, melancolike. Malioso, an enchauntour. Malitia, malice, naughtinelle, oz crafte. Malitioso, maliciouse oz craftie. Malitiosamente, craftily or maliciouily. Malivolo, churliche az dogged. Malore, the disease of infirmité. Malta, the proper name of a certane prison, wherin the bishop of Kome vied to kepe al them, whose sinnes were imposible to be dispensed withal. Malua, malowes. Maluagia, ? malmelle. Maluafia, S Maluagita, wickednesse 03 fallet. Maluagio, wicked oz falle. Maluagiamente, wickedly, 02 fally. Mamma, 2 a womans Mammella, 5 bzeacte. Man, the hande. Manadella, a proper name. Manca, the lefte or kewe. Mancamento, a faulte lacke. Mancare, to lacke faple. Mancia, a newe yeres gyft. Mancino, the left hande. Mancipio, a bondman. Manco, weake, oz lesser.

Mandare, to sende.

Mandorlo, Sthe Almond træ.

Mandolo, 5

Mandria, a thépe cote.

Mandriano, Z an hearde man.

Mandriale, 5

Manducare, 3 to eate.

Manucare, 5

Mane, earlie.

Manfredo, a proper name.

Mangiare, to eate.

Mangione, a proper name.

Manicare, to eate grædily.

Manicaretto, small meates oz a light mozsell.

Manicatore, a likozoule person.

Manico, a hafte.

Maniera, maner, cultome, oz facion.

Manifestare, to open, oz manifest.

Manifesto, open, manifest, oz euident.

Manifestamente, openly, oz manifestiy.

Mannini, the name of a certein family.

Manonello, a proper name

Mano, an hande,

Mansuetudine, gentilnette, oz lowipnette.

Mansuctamente, gentilly oz lowly.

Manse, mækelp.

Mantello, 2 a mantill oz cloake, and fomtime

Manto, S the colour of a horse.

Mantenere, to mainteygne.

Mantico, 7 a papze of

Mantaco, S bellowes.

Manuale, handie.

Manualmente, with the hande of cumingly.

Manouello, a proper name.

Mar, the Dea.

Mariniglia, a merualle.

Maranighofo, meruailouse.

M aravigliosamente, meruatiousely.

Maranigliare, to meruaple.

Marca, a certeine countrey in Italie.

Marchese, a Marques.

Marchelana, a Lady Marques.

Marchiggiano, a man of the countrey of Marca.

Marchesato, a Parques dominion oz lozdibip.

Marcio, rotten oz waften.

Marco, a name Marke.

Mare, the Sea.

Mareggiare.to renne.03 kepe courle as the Sca.

Marina, the Sea coaft.

Marinaio, a mariner.

Marinaresco, marinerlike.

Maremma, a certein countrey in Italie on the Sea coast that northeth innumerable adders.

Margherita, Margarette.

Margine, the ertremitée oz bzinke of any thing, and pzo. perly it also fignifieth & marke of an healed hurt, a wart o; some such naturall signe, and the margent of a boke.

Maria, Marie.

Maritaggio, a mariage.

Maritare, to marie.

Marito, an husbande.

Marmo, marble.

Marra, an intrument wher with the villaines ble to till the grounde with al not bulyke buto a mattocke. Alex

Marrocco, a certein region in Affricke otherwise called Mauritania.

M befeze A.

Marfilia, a notable citie in Popularice.

Marte, the Boo of battaple.

Martello, an hammer.

Martir,)

Martire, Stozment oz pattion.

Martiro, 5

Martoriare, to tourment.o; put buto martirdome.

Martorio, tourment.

Marzo, the moneth of Parche.

Margire, to rotte oz wate.

Mascella, the cheeke.

Mascelloni, great cheekes.

Maschera, a malker, oz a bisour.

Maschio, the male, or masculine.

of a housholo, or a knot of theues that lie by the wates.

Masmadiere, a compaignion oz a louisiour.

Massan beape.

Masso dek Saggio, a proper name.

Massaio, a houtholde fernaunt.

Masseritie, housholde Auffe.

Massi, heapes of hillockes.

Massimamente, specially oz pzincipally.

Masticare, to chewe or breake with the teth.

Mastino, a mattite.

Mastro, a maister.

Matapane, a byle peece of monete of little value.

ा विश्वास

Matassa di accia,

Materasso, a materasse.

Materia, a matter of lectaffon, and the course of the

Materiale, materialt ag rube. 11 tott le 11 10 10 11 17 20 1

Materna, motherly with the acceptantial and concern if a

Matrigna, the Aspmother.

M befoze A.

Matrimonio, matrimonie oz wedlocke.

Mattare, to play the fole, or to become folich.

Mattezza, folly oz folithnette.

Mattamente, foolichly.

Mattina, the moznyng.

Mattinate, mery conceites, oz foolish toyes.

Matto, a foole.

Mattone, a lquare Cone oz a bzicke.

Mattutina, the moznyng.

Mattutino, mattens og mognyng paafer.

Mattinare, to pany in the moznyng.

Matunitä, ripencile.

Maturo, ripe.

Maturamente, ripely.

Mazza, a clubbe, oz a bondell.

Mazzuola, a rodde oz little staffe.

Mazzata, a Aripe.

Mazzerare, to call into the water with purpole to drowne or to lay a water.

Mazzo, a furname of a certein person.

Mazzuolo, a bonche.

M befoze B.

Me, me, a sometime it Candeth in Ciede of mezzo, halle, and sometime for meglio, better.

Mea, foz mia, mine.

Mi ccanico, an bandicraftes man:02 bile perlon.

Meco, with me.

Meccere, foz meffere, mailter, a bile terme.

Medesimo, the same.

Mediante, beyng meane og belpyng.

Medicere, to heale. Medicina, a medicine.

Medico, a Philicion.

Megera, one of the infernall furies.

Ulf]

Meglio,

Matrimos

Mensola,

Mcglio, better. Me'l, fozme, of il. Mela, an apple. Melan, ? the citée of Melano, S Willayne. Melarancio, an Dzenge. Melata, livetened, 02 delicate. Melchisedech, a proper name. Mele, bonp. Melistue, swete oz pleasaunt. Melensagine, folishmes, og iblenette, melto, an apple tre: Melode, ? melodie 02 Melodia, 5 mirthe. Mellonagine, dulnesse of witte, or grossenes of buders Canding. . Also still gentral or reprodu Mellone, a melone. Membro, a membre or parte. Membranza, remembraunce. Memoria, memorie. Memoreuole, notable or worthie to be remembred. Men, leffe. Menare, to bying, or leave. And the Mondies, a begger Mandico, a begger. AND CONTRACTOR MARKET 185 Mena, mouping. Meno, I bring, of the infinitive, Menarch Menomare, to diminishe or abate. William Sanda Menome, lowe, leaft of bale. Menda, a faulte oz an errour. Mencio, a certeine river that cometh to Pantoa. Mensa, a table. Menscredenza, miltruft. Menta, that berbe that we call mint. Mensola.

Mente, the minde. Mentecattaggine, madneffe. Mentecatto, rauffhed of his wittes. Mentione, mencion. Mentire, to lie. Mentitore, a lier. Mento, the chinne. Mentre, whiles. Mentuare, to name oz rehearle. Menzogna, a lie. Meare, to goe. Mercatantare, to traffique merchandile. Mercatante, a marchant man. Mercatantuzzo, a bile oz meane marchaunt. Mercatontia, marchandife. Mercatantesche, marchandlyke. Mercato, a markette, & somtimes the price, or bargaine. Merce, marcie, pittle, oz thankes. Mercede, rewarde oz wages. Mercare, to play the marchaunte. Mercoledi, weonelday. Merenda, breakefalte, or none meate. Merendare, to breake the falt, or eate belides the meale. Merda, a torde. Meretrici, harlottes. Meridiano, the none marke. Meriggio, none oz midde dap. Meritamente, worthelp or deferuedly. Meritare, to merite oz deferue. Merito, the merite oz deserte. Merla, a blacke birde og an Diell. Merlate mura, walles enbattailed, or made with lowpes. Mili. Meros,

Mero, pure and true.

Mergere, to dive or linke buder water.

Mesciere, to powize out, oz tomingle.

Meschino, a milerable or wretched creature.

Meschite, a Turkich worde, that lignifieth with them as much, as Churche with vs.

Mescolare, to mingle togethers.

Mescolato, myred.

Mesc, a moneth.

Messa, a masse.

Messaggiero, a messenger.

Messaggio, the message.

Meffer,mafter.

Meffina, a notable citie in Sicile.

Mello, a mellenger.

Meffiero, an handicraft, & Comtime it liguifieth næde.

Mestola, Za skommer to skomme the pot with all.

Mescola, 5

Meta, the one halfe.

Meta, any figure that is fathioned like a luger lote.

Mettitore, a letter.

Metro, mitre oz verle, oz mealure.

Mettere, to put, oz to lay.

Mezo, halfe.

Mezano, a meane betwene two.

Mezzo, tender of foste, and sometime also it signifieth a meane of the middelt. The same and the same and the

Mequie, the middell bordes of the botome of an hogethed oz barell.

M before J.

Mi,me,02 to me.

Mia, my 03 mine.

M befoze 3.

Mica, a cromme, littell, oz nothing.

Micco.a becke,02 figne.

Michele, Mighell.

Micidio, murder 92 man flaughter.

Micidiale, a murderer, a manqueller.

Micolino, a little cromme.

Mici, & mine.

Midolla, marte.

Mictere, to mowe.

Migliaio, a thouland.

Miglia, miles.

Migliaccio, a certaine tart that they ble to make with hogg? bloudde.

Migliaia, thousandes.

Miglio, a myle, oz a certaine little yeolow graine.

Miglion, better.

Miglioramente, an amendment oz bettering:

Migliorare, to better 02 amende.

Mila, thousandes.

Militare, to go a marfare.

Millanta, a scoffyng worde, in ftede of a numbre.

Mille, a thoulande.

Millantare, to crake, bragge, or boate.

Millantaric, crakynges, bzaggepnges, oz boaltynges.

Minacciare, to threaten.

Minaccie, threatninges.

Minerna, a certaine place, and is also the proper name of the goddelle of wiledome.

Minii, vermilon oz red coloue.

Minimo, the least.

Ministro, a seruaunt.

Minore, lesse.

Minugia, the small guttes. Minuta, small, oz base. Minutamente, pécemeale, 02 perficularlie. Minuzzare, to minle, cutte, oz bluibe into imali pieces. Mio, mp, 02 mpne. Mirabile, meruatloufe. Mirabilmente, meruailoully. Miracolo, a míracle oz wonder. Miracoloso, wonderfull. Miraresto merusile or wonder. Miraglio, an Admirall. Mina, mirrhe. Mirrare to enbalme with muche as they bled the copples of great personages. Mirto, mpstell tree. The state of the s Mirtilli, a certein tree, otherwise called Mortella, with whose leaves they vie to tanne leather. Mischia, a fraie, oz a brawlerie. Miscredenza, mistrutt oz milbeliefe. In Ber in Ber Berte. Mis, let befoze any other worde, altereth the fignification of the worde, and many times into his contrary: as Leale, true, misseale, butrue. ec. Mise, misegli, of the infinitive, mettere. Miserabile. & wzetcheo oz miserable. Miseria, weetchednelle oz miserie. Miserabilmente, 3 weetcheolte. Misericordia, mercy, and And and Boy and Manda Misericordioso, 3 mercifull. Misericordiosamente, mercifully.

Milero. weetched or milerable. Misoro, mis, miseno, mise, we. of the infinitius mettere. Miffatto, an ill ace, oz a mildede. Misleale, bntrue, oz bnfaithfull. Millura, a mirture oz myngelyng. Misuenire, to decate oz ware lede. Misura, a measure. Misuratamente, measurablie. Milmore, to measure. Mitissmamente, moste lowle. Mitra, a mpter. Mitridanes, a proper name. M befoze O. Monome. Mobila, moncable, 02 inconstant. Mocciching, an handkerebeffe. Mocciose, snottie. Moccolo, Mocolo, the piece of a candle. Moderato, inoderate oz temperate. Moderatamente, moderately. Moderne, of these dates. Modesto, sobre or quiete. Modestamente, very temperately or sobjety. Modica, little. Mossificare, to measure. Molo, meane, 02 maner. Modone, a citte in Græce. Modona, a notable towne of Italie. Moggio, a meature of a certein quâtitie, as it were a but-Moggia, ineasures of that soate. (thel. Moglie, > Moghera, Sa wyfe. Mogliere,

Mogliema, my wyle.

Maglieta, thy wpfe.

Moine, flattering ;. Moinieri, flatterers.

Mola, a myll, and a whate. The

Molcere, to Aroke, oz make muche of.

Molestia, trouble oz griefe.

Molestare, to trouble oz molest.

Molino, a myll.

Mollareato leaue oz finishe.

Mosse, tender or soft.

Molto, muche oz great.

Moltathe name of a certaineriver in Beame, as fome holde opinion. But commonly it is the feminine of the adjective molto.

Moltiplicare, to multiplie. Moltitudine. a multitude.

Momento, a moment, or the least space of tyme that map be thought.

The state of the s

STORE AND

And the Carte Control of the

William . Britain . Comment.

Mompolieri, a certaine towne in Fraunce.

Monaco, a Monke.

Monachino, a yonge Monte.

Monacale, monkilbe.

Monastero, Dolladeling glatening trinis den Glade

Monasterio, Sa monatterie oz boule of religion. CHARGING TO SEED NO.

Monisterio,)

Moncherino, a stumpe arme without the hande, with Large Deleter Secretoria

Monco, maimed oz lame.

Mondane, worldly. What I do threat the form of the way.

Mondare, to neate pz clenie.

Mondiglia, chaffe.

Mondo, the worlde.

Moneta, money.

Monetiere, a copiter, 02 maker of money.

Monfers

M befoze O.

Monferrato, the name of a certain place.

Monforte, the like.

Mongibello, a certaine hil in Sicile anciently called Ethe na whiche throweth forth imoke and fire.

Monimento, a lepulchze oz graue.

Monna, the forename, that they vie to geue a Punne.

Mon fignore, my Lozde.

Montagna, a mounteigne oz hie hill.

Montagnetta, a little mounteigne.

Montare, to ascende, to mount oz climbe.

Monte, an bill.

Montone, a rainme.

Moralmente, mozally.

Morbidezza, softnesse, oz tendernesse.

Mordere, to bite.

Mordimento, the bityng.

Morditore, the biter.

Morfeo, the God of dzeames.

Moriente, the diping.

Morire, to Die.

Mormorare, to mourinure oz grudge.

Mormorij, mourmuracios oz grudgeynges.

Mormoreuole, full of mourmurung.

Moro, 3 die.

Moro, a Moze oz blacke man, tit signifieth also the mulberie træ.

Morsa, morso, morse, of the infinitive mordere.

Morse di muro, the Cones that he out of a wall, for a moze buildyng.

Morfo, a checke oz taunt.

Morsura, a biting og paicking,

Morta, Dead.

Mortadella, lineringes.

Mortale, moztall, oz deadly.

Mortalità, death oz moztalità.

Morte, beath.

Mortalmente, & deadly.

Mortifero,

Mortine, mittell.

Morto, a dead man.

Mosca, aflie.

Mostardo, a muste.

Moscato, made swete with muske.

Mosa, mosse, mosi, of their infinitive, monere.

Mosse, the beginning place to renne, whan there is any courle made foz a wager.

Mosto, new wine.

Mostrare, to thewe.

Mostro, a monttre.

Mostruose.monttruous.

Motteggiare, to taunt pretely, or to cutte an other mans woordes wittilv or finely.

Motteggienole, tauntinge o; cuttyng finely.

Motto, pleasant or louinge, fearchyng to know an other mans minde.

Moure, to moue.

Movimento, the manyinge.

Mozzare, to cutte of.

M before V.

Mucida, tender oz loft.

Muffa, the heare that is tiene in Cale breade, or in any other such wasted thinge.

Mucchio, an heape of thinges.

Mucciare, to file, 02 departe.

Muda, a mew foz haukes.

M before V.

Mugello, a certein place.

Muzghare, to lowe, as a bull of come.

Mugnaio, a miller oz grinder.

Mugnone, a certeine river.

Mula, Mulo, a mople.

Mulattiere, a moyle keper.

Mungere, to milke.

Muoia, moiana, muore, of the infinitive morire.

Muonere, to moue.

Muro, a wall.

Murare, to make a wall.

Muretto, a little wall.

Muratore, he that maketh walles.

Muse, the mules of nimphes.

Muso, the mouth of inowte of a beaft.

Mustella, the wesell.

Mutamento, the mutacion or chaunge.

Mutare, tochaunge.

Musso, soft spech oz filence.

Muta, chaunge.

Mutolo, a dombe man.

Mutola, a domme woman.

N befoze A.

Nabissare, to make a nopfe.

Nacchere, the baggepipes, as some fay. the dromstades: But Bocace in the eight tourney, the. ir. tale, vieth te foz fartes.

On ocque, On acqui, of the infinitive, nascere.

Nalda, a certein facto of garmet bled in ftime of Bocace.

Nanfa, a certein water made of Dzenge leaues.

Napoli, the citle of Paples.

IN befoze A.

Nanna, a worde that women ble to Kil their children i.

Nappo, a cuppe oz goblet.

Napoletano, a man of the cité or countrep of Raples.

Narrare, to thetv.

Nascenza, a growyng.

O ascere, to grow, spring, or be boaren.

Nasconderento hide.

Nasconsimenti, the hidinges.

Nascosamente, conertly or cloally.

Naso, a nose.

Nasso, an ewe træ.

Nastro, a signe of the beauen.

Nasturcio, wilde minte.

Nalta, nate, nati, of the infinitive nascere.

Natale, Chaistmasse oa the day of birth.

Natiche, the buttockes. Natichuta, well buttocked.

Natività, nativitæ oz birth.

Natione, a nacion.

Natio, native. Nathan, a propre name.

Natura, nature.

Naturale, naturall.

Naturalmente, naturally.

Nauale, of the thippe.

Naue, a hippe.

Naniho, a thippe of marchandle.

Noufrago, lea beaten. Beand of a man and a contract

Dranicate to Caples Apparation of the second of the

Nagarette, the towne of Pasareth.

N before E.

Ne, hath divers lignifications, loke in the grammer.

Debbia, the mitte.

Necessarie.

N befoze B.

Necessità, néede oz necessité.

Ned for ne other.

Nefandi, wicked oz bubappie.

Negante, benipng.

Negare, to denie.

Neghittoso, negligent oz Auggribe.

Negketto, bespised, neglected, oz fozgone.

Negli, in the.

Negligente, negligent oz flow.

Negro, blacke.

Neiphile, a proper name.

Nel,

Nello, Sin the.

Wella, Nelli,)

Nembo, a lodein shoure of rapue.

Nemico, an enemie.

Neo, a naturall marke opon the fkynne, as a mole,

Nepote, a nephew, or næce.

Nera, & blacke.

Nerbo, the senowe.

Nerhale, a proper name.

Derboruto, Nerbuto, Acongely made of bygge Cenowes.

Neruo, a senome.

Nescio, not knowpng.

Nescientemente, on wittingly.

Nettare, to clense.

Nettezza, clenuelle.

Netto, cleane.

Nettuno, the Gad of the Sea.

Neue, snowe.

Neucare, to livolve.

M before L.

Noco,

N before I. M.bbio, a kite oz a puttocke. Nichare, to lament inwardly. Nicehio, the thell of a finall fithe. Nicola, & the name of Aicholas. Nisio. . Nidiata, Sanest. Nido. Niega, nieghi, of the infinitive negate. Niego, a Dentall o; contencton. Niente, nothung. Nigromantia, Pigromancie. Nigromante, a Algromancer. Nicomo, an ennemie. Nimicitia, > enuie oz hatred. Nipote, a nephieme, oz nécle. Niquitofo, full of intquite, mischeuonie, 03 furionie. Niso,a sperhawke. Nitro, salt peter. Niuno, not one, oz none. N befoze o. No, no. Nobilitate, to ennoble, 02 magnifie. Nobilità, 3 nebilitæ. Nobiltan } Nobile, noble. Nobilmente, nobile. Nocchiere, a mariner. Nocciolo, the Coane of a peache, of a chérie, an oline, oz

any lache other.

```
a nutte træ.
Noccinolo,
Noce, a nutte.
 Nocere, Z to hart.
Nuocere, 5
Nocenole, Shurtfull.
 Nociuo, 5
Nocimento.hurt og annoyauce.
 Noderoso, knottie.
Noso, a knotte.
Nodrire, to nourith.
 Nois ine.
Now, fozow oz dispeasure.
Novemole, cispleasat or huriful.
Noiare, to trouble or displease.
Nol, for non il, or non fo.
Nolla, of the feminine.
Nollo, of the masculine.
Nolisa certain place of the Genowates.
Nome, the name.
Nominatamente, namely. Judici
Nomare, 3 to name.
Nominare, 5
Non, no, oz not.
Nonacertaine boive observed amongelt religious for re-
  tourning to their feruice after diner.
Non nata, vnnaturall.
Nonne se nonne, but onelp og except.
Non mente, nothing at al, 03 not at al.
Norma, a rule.
Nonneca, the countrey of Pozwale.
Nosce, with vs. Lombard speeche.
Nostra, nostre, ours.
1340414
                                             Nostra,
```

Nostro, our. Nostrale, of ours, oz of our colintreg. C COBOSS W Nota, a note of longe, oz boice. Drock a cutto. Notabile, notable, or worthy to be marked, Seamond Notaio, a notarie. C some C Nocwele, 2 hartfull. Notaresto Swomme. Notitia, knowlage. 🖰 โดยกระเมโรกเหนือเลยที่อยู่ดีก็ 🖫 Noto, knowen. Drokent, deed ont Notte-niaht. Ovelo, admitte Noue, nine. Oronella, a tale, a parable, oz a newelle win at each of O Nouelletta, a preatie iope, or nemeltie. Nouelluzzazan pnkelpng. Dier, his one of the think Nouellamente, newlie. And and the state of Brown of Nonellatore, a tale teller. Alexique so alduort et este of Nonellare to tell tales of nemes of non so hand so lo lo Nouello, newe. Nolla, of the ferrialne. Deallo, of the malendine. Noucrare, to number. Nouita, newelte of Codaine Channe of the state of the color of the contract of Nozze, inariage, oz weddyng. Dione, the name. Ox ominatamente, mannely. . sprung gospar, swencono N before V. Nonere, & to name. Drube, a clowde. Эсон, по, ст пов. Nuca. Monacertaine house observed amongstid to dean, obile Nudrire to mosphersing with other ducing the or princes None se nome, but orizin es estration so snon S. Silum Nonnata, bisisticali. Numero, number. . Is to non what at all the rolling, other now. Nuocere, to hurt. S. com a Cake ... Orom et, the souther of the same of the same of Nuona, 3 news. No fresuit Don. London a leinbe. Ox of its moster, such. NHOHO35 chillo FC MHOHAL

Nuouamente newly. Nuticareato nozifi. Nunola, a cloude. Nunoletta, a little cloude. Nunoso, a cloude. Nunoletto, a little clonde.

O, other, or els a voice of callyng, of meruallyng, of mockeyng, of lozow, oz of cripng. O befoze B.

obbrigare, to binde or be bounde. Obbrobrio, rebuke oz sciaunder. obedire, to obey. O bedienza, obedience. Obizo, the name of a certely Marques.

oblianza, fozgetfulneffe. ASSET AND A

Obliare, to forget.

Obligare, to binde of be bounde.

Abligatione, the bonde, oz obligacion.

Obliquo, croked.

Obprobioso, hamefull, oz oppzobzious.

Obtuso, hardened, ball, oz obstinate.

Obnia, commyng towardes oz mætyng.

Obviare, to goe against of to mete, the state of

o befazerchia o

Ochsumsking states and to be easily Occaso, the fallyng, powne, 92 the sunne set. Occhio, an ele. Occhiaie, the holow or compasse of the eye. Occhiali, spectacles in all the control of the control of Occidente, the west. 8\$10 63 CO

Occidere, tu kill.	Achill Marketing
Occorrere, to chaunce happen	oz occurre.
Occulton ? word etaco as	Corpodes (Octobis Bandona) (C
Occultato, \$ \$ \$1008, Clote, 02 1	Octobles closses
Occultamente, lecretly.	. એ તાર્જિક તાલુક હતા
occustare, to hive.	eath the might be the second of the
Оссирате, to occupie.	*
O besoze D.	: Q
Oda,ode,odi,odo,the infiniti	ge vdire.
Odiare, to pater with his more	នៃស្ថិតនៅខ្មែរ ខ្មែរ ខ្មែរ ខេត្ត នៅខេត្ត នៅ
	ela icenteco best incomen
Odorare, to smell oz sauour.	B esist o
	randalisa di Armaisin
	structure suit greenolito
Odorifero, 2 of sweets	ole mesta oben. Oledenzas dienes.
Odoroso, 5 sauour.	Olyadenza, obsilence.
o belose	olizo, t., emante of a criticing
Offendere, to offende or hurte	oblanya, falgetlalnelle.
Offensione, an offence or dilp	leafure. The state of emildo
	Ossigne, to bear of the bound
h 22-	Associatione, the bonds, or oblight
Offerta, an offeryng.	V Oblique, it wiste.
Offesa, an ottence oxiguetion	obio dielo, financiali, oponio
Offere, offere of the tre	hiteling offending at the control of
Officio, an outre of political	Cime, commplig columnition of
Offuscate, to oether of primos	Objects goe against at for
`	ethica o
the for for the main with the	enge whole qualific thousand
	ાં જે જે કે માટે કે માર્ચ કુમાં કુમાં કુમાં કુમાં છે.
Ogni, euery.	Coupe, the balow excented
Oi, 7 hopces of folom, a	Cecenii Path dinom odm
Oime, S belas,	excidence the well.
Sand A Desired	Oleganes
	ore furth

Olezare, to yelde a lauour.	A COMMY
Olimpo, the beauen, and is also t table mounteigne in Greece.	pe brobte name of a no-
table mounteigne in Græce.	
Olio, ople.	Contract Contract
Olire, to smell of to sanour.	ion may them you
Olino, the Dlive tree.	
ou,)	was to a second of the second
Olla So2 the. 1997 1888 Com	
	and the contraction of the
Olmo, an Elme.	Contract to the first of the
olecanile, bilirnet lagrifice.	
Oltra, Z beyonde, oz samuel a k	10 (1. 15) 1. () Stylen
Oltre, 5 further.	
Oltracotanza, prefumpcion.	
Oltraggiare, to do wronge or oult	rage
Olymphia a family of the famil	
Oltraggioso, oultragious.	of the same
	e the state of the second
	minical professional and a second
35	and by the land of
Ombreggiare, to spadow.	waterious deriver.
ve scoled o	ู เปลา เลือน เ
Oncia, an ounce of weight of an u	iche. · And portiginal
Onda, the wave of the water.	Ciuncital ginge.
Ondeggiore, to wave of wagge, and	the watter of the
Sed.	ordina visita
Ondescom whense glivenico co	
Onta, spite or reproche.	the figure is
Ontofa, spitefull, oz full of infuste	
	Organica des expensivos apares
Openione, and Opinione, an opinion	salitation section :
	- Set Hate voje plant
Chicanno,	· •

o belognated o

Opera,a wooze.	Chegare, for eller a facoura
_	Olongo, Celectradalansqo
	erele megaleigaem Grac
Operare, to worke.	Oho, cpier
Openioni, opinions.	e breste friell es to fanous.
Oppinanti, Audigng 02 mulit	ige
Oppio, a certein træ.	The state of the s
Opporre, to lay againt, 0; to	contende. og 16 2 die
Opportunità, opostunité os l	ellour.
Opportuno, mæte oz conuent	ent
Oppositione, the latying of one	this construction after
Opprimere, to oppreffe or put	bnder, 30,1644001d (,1111)3
Oprire, to open.	รางเป็นก็ วิโคลัย
0 befoze R	Citracolospopersiomprion
onifrage	Compourer to no inconnect
ora, without produce of the	inelly and lower interesting
winde.	ofte geiosondera groun.
Orcinolo, a wine potte.	M. atelate M.
Orcinoletto, a little wine pot	Ombia, Sabetu.
Orare, to praye.	Officeezeignte, Cabolunng.
Oratione, praper.	Combeccolors, to Manning
Orecchiuto, great eared. , vc	rojet o
Oraigno, 020er. Annu 118	oncisen ounce of weight or
Ordire, to beginne.	street, the inancol the mater
Ordinare, to ordinar or parmere	Ordeggine, 10 wate of wags
minited nangt	Section 1
Ordinatamente, in ozder, oz oz	Outelies whense spinship
Otecchio, an eare.	erres luite ar remarkas
Orgales, a certein region for	entolosigitulisesialsesiallesial
orezaza inadomeo diace.	a foliation on more on the new on
Organo, an Dagane og inffru	nendental o
Orgoguo, prine, maini	Openione, and Opinione, an op
Histololo'hron pod	
	Oricanno,
_	

o better will o

	iche as they	vileita thìom (wete wai
ters withall.	i Val ⁸ 1 A Significação	ones o senas. O Operas distribuições (C
		भ्रम् १८ वेद्यास्य स्थापना स्थापनी । - स्थापना स्थापना स्थापनी ।
	and the second s	
		oficiatione, of Astronomia Sciences (See 20.30 as also
		•
Orina, baine or pille.	• • • • • •	erouge of Light Mile of the thing
Orinare, to pille.		The Sport
Orinale, an batnall.	f Albunuami	
		ers intagine to binive the one of the constant
		oz beginnyng:
ment.	i, iyai in iye	vitermolt part of a gar-
	nstuta of tha	
the grounde.	kenne or rûe	Ho destination of the start and star
Ornamento, Z an app	narell oz 😗	
ornatura, Soznan		. (198, spec)
Ornare, to decke or ap		15.4 m (15.4 m)
Ornata, decked oz tri	-	8.4.40,000
Oro, goloe.		Configuration (Secretarions)
Orochino,	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
Orso, a beare.		
	notable fam	Ap of the Komaynes yet
remayninge.		11666 116411
Ortica, a nettle.	• '	Penhast valle.
Orgo, barly.		P. officoniente, pealiblic.
	en same con	अव्वर्गित्वरहार विभागविका
	efoze s.	Pedelle, a. i., sy pansu.
		Land of the same of parts
Osannare, to lawde @	0 0 .	a State of Sand
Oscuro, darke.		Matrone, and the
Offa, boanes.		All Bridge Helling
P.se dino	•	Offices
•		

Offensier to obleven en begyn an a	ใหม่ในใช้ใช้ใหม่ เกมเลยเลา
Chos a poatre.	Section and the second section is
Osoliere, the Aringes wher with t	he flowned are fuch time
Opante, with tanovna.02 refilern	The netunities and a same
Olimations, outclustions of the party	INTERNITOR OF A CONTRACT
Ostinato, frowarde az obitinate.	Originals palents
o befoze T.	County to sufficient a
Otio, tolenene.	
Otiofo, tole.	Country of the countr
Afferiance inacement and an anticome and an anticome an annual and an	Despet to the contract of
Ottaviano, a proper name Aigogi	an and origin messession
Ottano, the season in a liering to	off office and consuming
Office hoff	At the state of the
Ottimo, best.	eggggage Badding baddan noon ni spinken
litte of the alter and extremental for	· miller more to the first of t
Otto,eyght.	the grounds.
o before V. salley	Organication & all appear
Oua, egges.	onether! Entranse
Oue, where.	County of the County
ORETO, DZ ELST.	WITT OF THE SE SAME
Omli, the the peroloe, or the pecoate	Oro, gatas.
Ouunque, where so ener.	Otochino,
$\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{L}}}}}}}}}}$	winnin Don
Soy asnymic to Pyploybides oldat:	M E Tanker is the Inflore
Pace, peace.	isternation of the control of the co
Pacifico, pealable.	Office, a rettle.
Pacificamente, pealiblie.	Orgo, basty.
Pacificare, to appealejailete a gao	Orfa, the will think and
Padella, a fripng panne.	Seed of
Padiglione, a paulion of the fravois	me of a heade.
Enviry a tarber	Markin Dramman
Pagrone, a mailter.	all the condition
Paese, a countrele.	Offinakares
ကော်ပြ	Paesano,
- >	- "-) # 10 }

```
paesano.a man of the countrep.
Pagamento, a paiment.
Pagare, to pale. Standad Song top and we
Pagatore, the paper. Anish san att att in agrange a
Paglia, Araive.
Paphariccio, naughty broken firate, and
  Cometime a pallet of Arabe.
Pagolino. a certein little bird about the bignes of a sparow
Paio, a papie or colople. Agend in America
Paia, payzes oz comples.
Paia, paiano, paion, of the infinitive parere.
Paladino, a Paladdine, oz valiant man of armes.
Pala freno, a palfrep.
Palagio, Za palayce.
Pala330,5
Pale, the borders of a mil whele, that beaten with the
   mater, cause the whele to tourne about.
Palco, the foler, or flore of a chamber.
Palemone, a proper name, delle
Palermo, a citée of Sicile.
Palemitano e name of Palemio
Paleo, a toppe, that chilozen ble to plate withal.
Palefare, to open, to diclofe, 02 publifie.
Palele, open 02 manifett.
Palestra, the wantelyng place. Entrett to Santa to
Palio, the paple or game of any open crie for lufting, ren-
  nong, waatelyng, og luche other.
Palifcarmo, Za cocke boate.
Palifcalmo, & a coccae boater
Palla,
Pallade, 5
Pallida, pale, oz wearishe coloured. Air a man and and the
Pallio, a mantell oz stobe.
                                        Pallattole,
                      Z
```

Pallottolezlittle balles. Palo a Cake. Palma, the palme of the hande. Palpebrethe eve lidd?. Palpitare, to paint or labour, as a creature boeth that and procheth unto death fourme or fimle. Paltono sa knaue, feldome bledent gereil bababan Bababang Pampani, vine leaves. Algorith growth of the contract of the growth of the contract of the con Pamphilo, pampinea, proper names. Panchetta, a little Cole. Panchali, Coles.

Pan, ? Pan, & breade. Danes de la financia Panie,lyme twoagt. Paniere, a panier oz balket. Panni, cloathes. Pannaccio, canualte or facing cloth. Tellimona intro at 10 little Panno, cloth. Pannicello, a naphyng, a towelland fometime a range or beggerly gatment, were all magnitude to et, aggres e, color Pannilino, lynnen hoalens i fie date date may a present seg-Pannoso, cloatbie. - And Income a mago, bear Pannilani, wollen cloathes. out in artisticast ods withing Pantano, inouze de topet co gan to suese to slying the stage nome, insulteling, cell rise office. Paolo, Poule. Papa, the pope, oz bythop of Kome.

Papato, the Popes dominion.

Papagallo, a popiniave.

Papagaro, a popiniave. Papero, a greene gole. Commig officiant to a of Allog Papardelle, certein meate made of parte de lichite de la contra

Pappo,

Pappa, vappe for children. Pappare, to geue the childe pappe. Papposa woorde vsed of children. Par, of the infinitiue parare. Parpari, all a like. Para, parci, of the infinitius parare. Parabola, a parable of comparison. Paradiso, paradise. Paragone, > comparison oz Parangone, 5 likelinece. Paragonare, to beliken oz compare. Paraliticho, a person diseased of the value. Paralleli, the lines equally distant in all places. Pararesto make ready oz pzepare. Parco, skarle oz weake. Pare, pareami, of the infinitive parare. Parecchie, 3 many. Pareggiare, to make equall og a like. Pareglio, euen. parentado, kinred oz parentage. Parente, a kinseman oz kinsewoman. Parentorio, for peremptorio, a terme of the civile lawe bpon none apparance of the partie. Parere, to læme. of paio 02 paro. Parete, a wall. Pargoleggiare, to be inconstant. Pargolo, Simali. Pargoletto, 5 Parenole, likely. Parithe like femblables, oz matches. Parigi, the citée of Paris. Parione, a certein Crete in Flozence. ASI'' 1 1

markers to be also	man a star to a company
Parlare, to speake.	and the control of the second
Parlatore, a speaker.	and the street of the street o
Parlafia, the palley.	Papel de la
Parmiggiano, garmesane,	, of the countrey to called the last
Parnalo, a notable mou	unteigne of Bæcia, sold in Engagna
Managar City M	the second of th
Paroffia,	ំ ប្រាស្ត្រ សន្តសម័រត្ត របស់សំសុទ
Parola, a woozde.	i di kata di k
Paroletta, 2 alyttelk	the grant course of the course
Paroluzza, 5 woozoe.	अवित्र है । सार है । सार है । सार है ।
Parolozza, a grole woz	Total Court is printed to the Court of the Co
Parra, parrano, parrebbe-	of the infinitive palent & South of
Parte, a parte os poscio	on and being an aduerbe, fignifieth
partly, oz in this me	cane while, is when really by course
Parto, birthe oz beliver	Parco, this is sea sollowing
Parte, partendofi, of the	Parcyparent, of the heart (Subtenital)
Partecipe, partetaker.	Versecoles ?
Parteggiare, to take a p	parte of alloe. Samuel Sections and
Patteggiare, ? to couer	nant of conclude what the enderence
Patruire, S bargan	phregion chart.
	क्रास्तरवर्षकः स्थापकः वृत्तरपुर वृत्तर
Parthia, a region fo cal	Transportation are or kinder and the
Porti, of the infinitive	Parentono, for econotor de disting
Particella, a littell pari	te. a carrier discounting a long
Participare, to take par	te.03 to make partetaker.
Particolarità, a [pecialt	ic, oz a particuler
Particolarmente pertice	aleripsing for the first standing
Partire, to depart.	
Partita, the departure.	Antigolos & Carly
	All was a common and burn of the common of t
Partito. Maner or Inst	ale, oz euery part by it felt. Consum
Partotire, to be notineed	induser of the specific and the state of the state of the specific
Partorita, hoaron	ed of childe, brankly da with add, iging
	Policie di certefa Assiste in Florence
1	To date

```
Parue, paruegli, parutujof the infinitiue, Parere.
Pafecre, to litte and a de la de de la
Paschi, paltures.
Pafignano, a proper name of an offering place.
Pasqua, Calter.
Posquino, à proper name.
Passaggio, Sa passage.
Passare, to passe.
Passeggiare, to walke.
Paffi, paces.
Passibile, ful of pattion of trouble.
Passione, a passion or torment.
Paso, a pace oz steppe.
majle, pulted in radius, and a design of the
Paffinaca, a parcenippe bled in moclage for a counterfeit
  name.
Pastore, a Chéepeheard.
Pastura, patture.
Pastinare, to being onto patture.
Paternita, fatherhode.
Paterna, } fatherly.
Pater nostro, the Pater noster.
Patico, a certein furname giuen bnto alowes, to know,
 one kinde from an other.
Patienza, pacience.
Patiente, pacient.
Patientemente, paciently.
Patire, to luffer.
Patriorca, a patriarke.
Patricifa, he that lieth his fathere incogno
Patrimonio, patrimonie, oz inheritanne.
्यं दूधभूष
                          Zi
                                           Patrigaten.
```

Patrizare, to resemble the father in maners. Patta, accorde, or agreement, bled aduerhially. Patto, a covenant. Pattuitie, 3 couenaunted. Pattouita, 5 Pauele, a paulle, or target that louidiours the to carle an them to the affaulte. Pania, a notable cité in Lombardie. Pauimento, a pauement. Panento, leare. Pauentarento feare. Pauentosamentes learfully. Panone, & a Pecocke. Pagone, 5 Pauoneggiare, ? to be proude, and wonder at him felf, as Pagoneggiane, S noth the Phencocke aggrate that Bernandag Paura, feare. Pauroso, fearfull. Pazzia, folie, oz madneffe. P befoze B. An dang etnery ware to range Pein ftede of pergli, foz the. Pecca, finne. Peccare, to finne. Peccato, a finne. Peccatore, a fumer. Pece, Pegola, pitche. Walter Date of Land Service Pecchie, bées. Pecora, a Chéeve. Pecorella, a little hepe. Pecoraggine, thépith maner. Pecoreccio, the the pecoators the san family and a large Pecorone, a Complemention on go go comitate programme y marget at Pecuglio,

Pecuelio, richelle of cattell. Pecunia, monep. Pedale, the Rocke of a tree, or the Raike of any other thonae. Pedata, a Ceppe, 02 tracke of the fote. Pedoni, footemen. Pedoto, a guidyng marke. Peggio, > Peggiore, > worle. Piggiore, 3 Peggiorare, to ware work, or to make morfe. Pegno, a pledge, oz a wager. Pekin ståde of peril, foz the. Pelago, the sea. . Pelaghetto, & a narow fea. Peleggio, 5 Pelare, to pytl. Pelato, pilde oz baide. Peli, beares. Pelle, skynne. Pellegrino, a pilgrimme. Pellegrinare, to gos on pilgrimage. Pellegrinaggio, the pilgrimage. Pelliccione, a furde gowne oz coate. Pelo, an beare. Peluzzi, little heares. Peltro, peluter. Pena, papne. Penace, painefull, a groffe worde bled amongeff women. Penare, to linger, tarie, 02 daine of tyme. Pendente, hangpng. Pendere, to hange. Pendice, the overhanginge of holowe of a rocke, a mound. taygne

faigne og of any banke, og that parfethat bangeth ithe a labell onto any thinge, cometime bleb fazian berboe redeligible works of a text, as the italiacount of apply apply or Pendulo, hangepng. Penco, a certaine rimedinate daling in engant met de Penitenza, penance. मध्याका जी तेल इस Aftern & Learney Conclusion Penna, a penne. Pennainolo, a penner. Pennecchio, the roll of woll readie carded to the spinning: Pennello, the pinfell abatiche painace vieth. Penoncello, a pensell to hange on a spereoz tautlyne, for a figne of token of armes. 10(1 2) and for the miles Penfare, to thinke. Pensiero, penscro, a thought. Pensieruzzo, a littell thought. and wassen Pensoso, Audiouse, musing, oz carefull. Pente, pentendosene, of the infinitius, pentite, Pentimento, repentaunce. M. Bullian M. Pentiresto repent. . . P.E. Renner Pentola, 2 a littell earthen pottemmingling acomorphic Pentolino, & for boylyngerembrating no own et and grite. Pepe, pepper. Ang maden in bei gen gen og alles Perpoco, within a little, oz almoft. Triby Balls aller Perche, bicause or wherefore. Per cio, foz that. Percio che, becaufe that, 03 foz. Pertutto cio, all that not with fandyng. Per amore, for the loue. ANTHONY WARRANT Per quanto, for all muches the contract of the contract of

Per quafto, loz this. Perconsequente, consequently, thersoze, og fog that. Per caso, by chaunce. Percerto, of a suretie, og surely. Per innanzi, hensefozth. Per adrietro, beretofoze. Per tempo, in featon oz in time Per tempisimo, moze then timely. Per terra, by lance. Perla via, on the water Permezo, } foranempft. Per lo, and not per il. for the. Percossa, a Arype. Percoffo, friken oz hitte. Percuotere, to ftrike oz pptte. Perdenza, loffe og bantage. Persere, to lose. Perdimento, 3 losse. Perdita. Perditione, bamnation. Perdonanga, parbon oz fozginenette. Perdonare, to pardon oz fozgiue. Perdonatore, the forgiver. Perdono, the pardon. Perduta, loce. Pere, of the inanitiue, perire, Pere, peares. Peretola, a certein billage belides Flozence. Peregrino, a Craunger oz a pilgrime. Perfettione, perfection. Perfetto, perfia. Perfidisimo, moste mischenous of wicked.

Pergamo, a pulpitte. Pergolato, the coneryng of an herber with croffe timber oz poles, such as is bled to beare by the bines over an aley. Pericolatore, foz procuratore, fo feigned of Boicace to frame his tale, after the grove tellers maner. Pericolo, perill. Pericoloso, perillouse. Periglio, 3 perill. Perire, to perithe oz come to naughtes. Perizonta. Perla, a perte. Permettere, to luffer oz permitte. Permutare, to erchaunge. Permutatione, chaunge. Pernitioso, veadly oz mischeuouse. Pernottare, to tarie all night. Pèra, a peare trée. Pero, therfoze, oz becaufe. peronella, a proper name, Parnell. Perpetuo, perpetuali, or continuali. Perpetuare, to make og be enerlaftyng. The Control of Perplesso, trouble 02 perplered. Perfa, the herbe crited Padgeromme. Perfeguire, to purlue o achale. Perseguitare, to persecute. Persecutore, the persecutour. Perseueranza, Apolafines og perseuerance. Perfeueraresto fand confrantigioz to perfeuer. Perfia, rhe region of Perlie. Perfo, a derke tawnie colour.

Persona, a person, man sz woman.

Personalmente, personalip. Perspicace, fharpe, quicke, og fogetaffping. Persuadere, to persuade. Pertinance, obitinate, laucie, 02 proude. Pertinenti, apperteignpng. Pertugio, a hole. Pertugiato, full of holes. Pertugetto, a littell hole. Pernenire, to arrive or come. Pernerfità, ouerthwartes og perneraté. Peruerso, ouerthwart oz peruerse. Peruersamente ouerthwartly. Peruerra, peruiene, of the infinitine peruenire, Perugia, a cert cin citée in Italy. Perugino, a man of that cité. Peruzze, Imail peares. Pesare, to wape. Pescare, to fife, Pescatore, a filher. Pesce, filbe. resco, a peche trée. Peschera, the proper name of a towne. Peschiera, a fifte pole. Peso, waight oz burden. Pesole, hangeyng.pensole, the same. Pessimo, worfte. Pessimamente, molt naughtilp. Peffare, to ponne or beate in a morter. Pestello, the pestell. Pestifera, pestilent. Pestilenza, the pettilence. Pestilentiofo, pettilent oz contagious. Petitione, a requelt oz peticion. Maritie.

Petraia, Za Cone. Petrina, 5 Petrone, a great Cone. Petronciani, certein berbes. Petrofillo, paray. Petruzze, littell fones. Pettinare, to kembe. Pettine, a combe. Petto,abzeaft. Pettoruto, bolled og bigge breafted. Pettoreggiare, to beare downe with force of the breat. Pezza, a picce, a part, oz a space. P befoze H. Phebo, one of the goodes, cometimes taken for the cunne. Phantasma, a dzeame, oz bilion. Pharee, a certein ferpent. Phetonte, the conne of Phebus fo named. Philiprello, ? proper names. Phillis, Philomena, a Pightyngale, and a propre name allo. Philomone, a proper name. Philosophia, philosophie and the decimal and Philosofo. & a philosopher. Philosophante, 5 Philosophici, philosophicall. Philostrato, 2 proper Phinao. 5 names. Philico, of philicke, or a maturall philosopher. P besoze J. Piaccia, piacciagli, piacciano, of & infinitive piacere, to pleafe. Piacente, pleaspna. Authorities agone to the control Piaccre, to picale.

Piacer, pleasure.

7 77 4

Piaceuolezza, pleasauntnelle. Piacenole, pleasaunt. Piacenolmente, pleasantly. Piaciono, piaciutagli, piaciuta, of the infinitiue piacere. Piaga, a wounde. Piaggia, a plotte. Piagenza, the citée of Wlacence. Piagnere, to weepe. Pian, plaine or foft. Piana, equall, plaine, 02 fuff. Pianamente, foftly oz quietly. Pianeti, planettes. Piangente, weepung. Piangere, to weepe. Piangenole, full of werpong. Piano, 2 a plaine, o; a large Pianura, 5 place. Pianta, a plat of a tre, 02 the fole of the fole. Piantare, to plante. Piano, plaine, lowe, 02 bafe. Pianto. weeppng oz waylyng. Piantoni, yonge plantes. Piastre, cotes of plate. Piatire, to Arfue oz contende. Piato, Arife oz contencion. Diattello, a little flat dith 02 plate. Piatto, flat og imosth. Piazza, a Ercte oz market place. Picasa ple the birbe. Piccardia, the countrey of Picardie. Piccido, a Diccarde. Picchi, 2 great tron hammers oz Picconi, 5 mattockes. 5 D. . . .

·特别的现在分词,不是不是

p befoze J.

Pietrapana, a certeine mounteigne in Tolcane. Piggiore, worle. Pienali, copes of the churche. Piggiorare, to make worle. Pigliare, to take. Piglio, a looke of the ele. Pignata, an earthen potte to boyle in. Pignere, to spurne of thrust of. Pigneta, the proper name of a certein place. Pigolare, to waver of twinde in and ont. Pigritia, flouth. Pigro, flowe. Pissima, most mæke. Pintore, a peinaer, Pintura, a paincipng. Pinca, a childes pricke. Pincerna, a butler, oz a cuppe bearer. Pingere, to thrult forward, or drive foorth, or to paince. Pino, a pineaple trée. Pinzochero, a friere of the thirde order of S. Fraunces: Pio, mæke, oz mercifull. Piombino, a certein instrumente of leade, that the Gonge fermours ble. Piombo, leade. Piombare, to levell. Piomboso, leady, 02 of leade. Piorno, lowzpng weather. Piona, rapne. Pioucre, torayus. Pionoso, rainp. Pipistrello, a batte that fleeth by nyght. Vipistrello, the same. Bira, a mountaine of burned wood, and as some woll, it is a certaine:

P before T.

certaine, bestell wherin the persons of the olde worlds bled to bourne their beade bodies.

Pirata, a pirate oz robber on the lea.

Pirenco, a certaigne mountaigne betwene Fraunce and Spaigne.

Piropo, a carbuncle.

Pirro, a proper name.

Pisa, a notable citée of Toscane.

Pisciare, to pille.

Pispiglio, whilperpna.

Pistoia a certein cité of toscans.

Piftola, an epittle.

Pistolenza, the pettilence.

Piftolesea man of Piftoria, and it lignifieth also one of those great broade daggers, that the common people ble to cary in Italie.

Piu, moze, if piu, the moze.

Piviali, churche copes.

Pinina, a feather cometime foz a fetherbede.

Piuolo, a mans parde.

Pizaicare, to itche, oz to be claiven.

Pizzicore, the great defire that a man bath to clawe when as he itcheth.

P before L.

Plaga, a countrep of a certein space of grounde. Plebeo, a man of the common fort.

Ploia, rayne.

P besoze O.

Po the infinitive potere, to may or can, and it is also the proper name of the greatest river of Italie. which rene neth through Lumbardy.

Poca. Poco. P before O.

Pochetto, Zaveray littell. Pocolino, 5

Pochisimo, least of ali.

Podere, a ferme oz a certein pollection.

Poderetto, a little ferme.

Poderofo, pullannt oz riche.

Podesta, pomer.

Podestà, a potestate or principall officer of a towne.

Podesteria, the prectnat of a potestates uffice.

Poeti, Poctes.

Poggia, the thete or cable on the right live of the thippe.

Poggiare, to leane of prease on.

Pozgio, the mounting of the fide of an byll.

Poggetto, the spoe of a little hyll.

Pogniamo, puttecale, o, suppole we.

Poi, after.

Porche, after that, or fregng that.

Poi da che, lyns that, or now that.

Polad certein blacke bird and is the proper name also of a certein citie in Aftria.

Polcella, Za mayden.

Polzella, 5

Polito, nete, galant, 02 trimme.

Police, of Polico, to polythe, make nette of trimme.

Pollo, a pullette og colte.

Polastro, a pullette.

Polo, for Paolo, Paule.

Polpathe fielh belides the bone.

Polso, the palle.

Poltro, Polledro, a colte.

Poltro.

Poltroniere, > a knaue.

Poltrone,

Porfido, 7 pozfirle oz fine marble sassania al em umitat

4

10000

Porgere,

Porfiro, S of divers colour.

11111

p before O.

Porgere, to reache footh, veloe, oz give in belpe. Porresporrebbe, porro, of the infinitiue, Ponere, to put. Porpormo, of purple colour. Porro, a læke. Porse, porsero, porsi, of the infinitive porgere. Porta, a gate. Portabile, pable to be bozen or suffered. Portare, to beare, carie, 02 luffer. Pertatore, a bearer 92 carler. Porti, in stæde of Ponerti, to put the. Portieri, Ba pozter. Porto, an hauen. Pola. rect oz quietnecte. Posomento. Posare, to reft. Possa, power. Polita, after. Postia che, fins that. Posero-poseno, of the infinitive ponere. Posposta, set aparte. Pofente, pullant. Posa, posano, possi, possiamo, posso, the infinitive potere, , to may oz can. Possedere, to possesse oz entoy. Posseditore, ? the possessour oz Possessore, Sowner. Possessione, the possession. Possibile, volible. Possibilità, possibilitie. Posta, will, pleasurc, or request and sometimes signifieth the disease that we call a posteame. Posta, postagli, posti, posto, the intinitue ponere. Postergato, Sugar 13b y

Postergato, put behinde the backe. Posthumo, be that is liozen after the fathers death. Potea, poteano, potei, potemmo, the infinitive potete. Potente, mightie og puilant. Potenza, power. Potere, of poso, to may or can. Postilla, any persons figure, in water of in glatte. Pouero, poze. Pouerta, pouerté. Poueramente. pozety. Pouerettamente, 5 Pozza, a puddell. Pozzo,a well oz a narow pitte. P befoze R. Pratello, a little medow. Pratica, pzacise. Praticare, to pracile. Prato, a medow, and the proper name also of a certeins citée in Moscane. Praticello, a little medel. Prateria, medolo grounde. Provità, Mzelodenesse. Prece dere, to goe beloze. Precedente, befaze goping. Predecesore, the precestour or foregoer. Preciso, cutte of, precise,02 determined. Preda, a paste. Predella, the raine of a bylocil. Predetto, forespoken og foresøbe. Predica, 2 a preachyng or Predicatione, 5 fermon. predicare, to preache. Predicatore, the preacher.

Predoni, théques! Pregare, to plan. Pregatore, the prayer, or he that prayeth. Preghera, the intercession of request. Pregio, the price, value, or warth. Pregiato, prapied or effemed. Pregiuditio, prefuoice or hinderance. Pregnezza, greatnesse with childe. Pregna, with childe. Prego, pregare, to praie. Preghi, praiers. Prelato, a pzelate. Premere, to pacle, foace, oa Areigne. Premiare, to rewarde. Premio, a rewarde. Premostrato, spewed befoze. Prence, Zapzince. Prencipe, S Prencipessa, a princece. Principale, chiefe oz paincipall. Principalmente, thickly og principally. Prendere, to take. Frenditore, the man taker. Prenditrice, the woman taker. Preparare, to prepare or ordein. Preponere, to put befoze. Prefa, prefala, prefe, the teranttiue prendere. Presentazione, tije presentation. Presentare, to present, or geue. Prefente, a prefent or gift. Prefentialmente, prefently. Presenza, & presence. Tresentia, S

. 6. . .

Presontuoso, palumptuous ea lauffe. Presero, presi, presegli, preso, the infinitiue, prendere. Preservare, to kepe og preserve. Preffia, batte. Presso, nere. Presta, preste, presti, the infinitiue, prestare. Pressamente, quickelp,02 at ones. Prestanza, lone oz the leandyng. Puffare, to leande. Prestatore, the leander, oz vierer. Presto, readie. Prestissimamente, very quickely. Presumere, 2 to pzelanie, suppole, 02 Presummere, 5 imagin. Presuntione, presumption, 02 confecture. Presupporre, to presuppose or to put case. Presura, the takping. Prete, a prieft. Preterito, palled. Pretioso, precious. Pretorio, the place of indgement. Prezza, hatte. Prezzare, to praile or elteme. A las Balle la contra Prezzo, price or value. Prezzolato, hired, oz well paped. Pria, firft. Priego, the same that prego, the infinitive pregare. Prieghi, prayers. Prigione, 2 doe lignific alwell the prison, as the Pregione, 5 paisonner. Prigionero, ? the palloner. Prigioniero, 5 Primiero, the first.

Prima, Primamente, >firft og befoge. Primieramente, Primaio, chiefe oz pzincipall. Primitiua, the former. Primauera, the spzing time. Prince, a pzince. Principale, paincipall or chiefe. Principio, the beginning. Prioria, a priorie or a priores office. Pristino, ouloe oz auncient. Prinare, to beriue oz take from. Privilegio, a patuilege or libertés. Pro, valiant oz hardie. Pro, profitable or god. Procaccare, to purunaty ozbulily to learcheout. Procedere, to go foosthe os to proceade. Procession, a procession. Processo, a processe. Procida, the proper name of a certein illande. Procura, a prorie or commission. Procuraries the facton of doping for an other party as his comissoner of attorney. Procuratore, the prodour, or attorney. Procurate, to procure. Proda, the forethippe or ferepart of the thippe. Prodizza, valtantneffe oz galant couraige. Prode, vallant, prontable, or neffarte. Prodigalita, prodigalitie or unmealurable fpendyng. Prosucere, to bring foorth. Profesere, & to profer. Profesta, the profer, M. 1997

380 mg

Profilari, to drawe, merke. 02 paina.

Profitto, prosptte.

Profittenola, profitable.

Profondo, bæpe.

Profondamente, viepely.

Prolungare, to deferre oz prolonge.

Promessa, a promise. Promissione, 5

Promettere, to promile.

Promettitore, the promifer.

Prontezza, readinece.

Pronto, readie.

Prontiffimamente, moft readily.

Prophano, wicked or enviouse of gods laive.

Propheta, a pzophette.

Propio, proper, the same, or bis owne.

Propiamente, fully.

Proponeresto propounde, to alledge . or to purpole.

Proponimento, a pur pole.

Propotionato, proporcioned.

Propose, proposero, proposta, proposto, the infinitive

Proponere.

Propositione, a preposicion, or forewarning.

Proposito, & a purpose.

Proposto, 5

Proposto, is also the proudit of a colledge, or of such other spirituali benefyce. 1947 - Anglini in

Propoofo, an adicative Agnificth, purpoled of lette logthe.

Proprio, propria, proprie, the fame that propio, is.

Prorogativa, a prerogative or preeminence.

Prosa, prose.

Prosperare, to prosper.

Prospero, prosperenole, prosperoule.

P befoze R.

Prosperamente, ? Profrerosamente, > profreroully

Prossimo, a neighbour.

Prosimo, nærest og nert.

Prosimano, nere.

Protribunali, in indgement.

Prona,02 pruona, pamfe oz trialt.

Prouare, to proue.

Pronatore, the picuer.

Provedere, of proveggo, to provid.

Pronenza, the countrey of Papuaunce in Fraunce.

Provenzale, of that countrep.

Pronerbiare. to rebuke, checke oz repzone.

Proverbiosamente, cockyngly og villainoully.

Prouerbio, a prouerbe.

Provido, fogeleyng og fogecattyng.

Providamente, wifely oz fozecactyngly.

Pronidenza,)

Providentia, > the fozelæyng of thynges to come.

Provedenza, Deposit on the contract of the

Province, a certein herbe.

Provincia, a provice or countrep.

Provisione, proutlion.

Prudenza, wilooine.

Pruno, a thornic sprigge, or a thorny thrub.

Pruniggiuoli, little thornes.

P befoze V.

Pubescere, to beginne to ware a man.

Publico, open oz publike.

Publicamente, openite.

Publio, a proper name.

Purile, chilosthe.

Puglia, accrteigne countrep, parte of the realme of

Papics.

Paples.

Pugliele, a verson of that countrep.

Pugna, a fight oz battayle.

Pugno, a blowe with the fife, 02 the felf fife.

Pugnere, pugnenti, the infinitive pungere.

Pulcella, a mayde, oz a damogfell bnmaried.

Pulci-flees.

Pulce, & a flée.

Pulcro, fapze.

Pungeres topsiche.

Punire, to puntibe.

Punitione, puntihment.

Punifore, the punisher, Litary and and and and the pro-

Punse, punsero, the infinitine pungere.

Puntalmente, particularly, 02 pece meale.

Puntare, to (purne, paicke, oz paouokei

Punte, fornes or burtes of the pounte of some weapon.

Puntellaresto proppe or underlet any thing that is falling.

Puntello, that pecce of tymber that is buderlette foz the

stage of a fallyng house, or wall.

Punto, a poince oz tyme.

Punzecchiare, to puthe, oz thaut of with the hande.

Punzello, the papekung oa lettyng on.

Punzone, a blowe with the fother in

Puo puoi, puoilo, the infinitive potere.

Puol, is not waltten, but Po is vied in verle.

Puole, puosela, puosero, puosi, the infinitive ponere.

Puote, the infinitiue, potere.

Papilla, the fight of the eye.

albeit. (notwithstäding. in cace. Pm, hath many Agnifications, as not onely. at the leaff. surely. onely, and

Pure, the same. Puro, cleane oz pure. Puretto, cleanely 02 neate. Purgare, to purge oz clense. Purgatorio, purgatozie.

Purità, cleannesse.

Pusillanimo, weake herted,02 cowardithe.

Putatino a deputive, or he that is deputed in an other mas place, or a person that is thought to be that he is not,

Putenti, finking.

Putire, to Apnke.

Putrida, 2 rotten, 02

Putrifatto, 5 purtrified.

Puttada, an whose, or harlotte.

Putto, a littell boye.

Puttaniere, an whose hunter.

Puzza, 2 Ainche, oz ill

Puzzo, S lauour.

Puzzolente, Kinkpng.

Q befoze v.

Qua, bere.

many other.

Quadragesima, Lent. Quai, Z da ... Quali, \$ } who, what, who so ever, suche as. Quadrello, a quarer, or the arrowe of a crosbowe. Qualkor, whan, or what time. Qualità condicionioz qualitée. Qualitating, full of qualité. Qualunque, who lo ever, or what lo ever. Quando, whan, or now. Quanta, & how muche, how long, 0; as
Quanto, & muche. Quantita, a quantife Crattor and ranal offeres accept of the c Quantunques albeit des agas estadt up ac. mengec e care une Quantunque vylte as oftentimes. Quantunque egli fi fia, what lo euer be be. Quaranta, foztie.
Quarintesimo, foztieth. Quaresima, Lent. Tatria.to. & Sections. Quarnaro, a certain golfe of the Adlatike fea. The abatant Quarto, the fourth. Quafi, as, almost, og in a maner. I mie der eine menter? Quatto, fecrete, 02 clofe. In en gantift Sarnge ? Quatordici, fourtene. Quattragio, a certein rate of cloath. graffic esta nogra ? Quattro, foure. Quattro tempora, the Imbaing dayes. Que, for quelli, those. Queeli, he or thev. Maring. Cheifendly then of the Co

Quel

Quel, Quello, he, or the same. Quella, the or the same. Quercia, an ohe. Querela, 7 a quarelloz Querimonia, & complaynt. Queruli, the lameutable of complaining. Questa, Questo, this. Questa, this thyng, this fault, og such other. Questinthese. Questione, ? a pnarell, Artefe,03 Quistione, Squestion. Questionare, to quarelo, to be fall of questios. Queto, quiete. Qui, bere, bence, og then. Quiete, rest oz quietnesse. Quici, here. Quinci, hence, as thus da oz di quinci, from hence, and allo it significth hereof, 02 herein. Quindi, from the place, or from thence. Quindici, fiftene. Quintu, the Alth. The second grades but age and ages who go Quinti, a certein name. . 316 61 31. 200 Quintilano, a proper name particle a manare, 25 est april Quirino, the furname of a certein family in Tienice. Quisquisia, vncleannesse. Quink there, at in that place. Quoto, how, many interper, and bled of Dante, for · tudgement.

R besoze A.

Rasin composition is as much as the doing of budoing gayne, according to the signification of the swade.

City Rabattere,

Rabattere, to méte, 03 chaunce opon. Rabbio, rage or furle. Rabbiolo, full of range. Rabbracciare, to embrace agapne. Rabatta, a certein place so called. Rabbuffare, to beate, or repuls violently. Raccapriccione, to raile the heates, as he that were leas red with sprites. Raccendere, to kindle againe. Racchetare, ? to pacifie oz Racquetare, 5 make quiete. Racco, gather thou. Raccogliere, to gather together. Raccolta, habundance gathered together, og haruelt. Raccommandare, to recommende. Raccomunicare, to make comon. Racconciare, to redzelle oz refozme. Racconsolare, to recomforte. Raccontare, to reherfe o; refite. Raccorciane, to thosten oz abbredge. Raccosciare, to lit byon the legges acrossed, as the taplours ble to doe. Racquistare, to recover oz gette againe. 19404 a est a leage Racquisto, the reconerie. Raddoleire, to make sweete oz pleasaunt. Raddomandare, to require of bemannoe agapne. Raddoppidre, to redubbe oz make twice double, 115 Rade volte, seloome times. Colored Color Radere, to Maue. Radice, a rote. Radicare, to roote bp. Radinadia, a shrapping toole, that bakers ble to clenie their tubbes with all was a few days and a second

111 (])

Rado

. C. 15.15.2

Rado, seldome. Raffermare, to affirme og lettle agayne. Raffiguare, to knowe by fight the thyng fæne befoze. Raffinare, to come to an ende. Raffrancare, to encourage of make lutte. Raffiare, to scratche. Raffreddare, to make coloe. Raffrenare, to refraine. Raffrettare, to make hafte. Ragazzo, a laode oz a boy servaunt, a lackie oz a paage. Ragazzetto, a little lackey. Raggi, bright or thynyng beames. Raggio, ? a bayght Raio, S beamer? Raggiare, 2 to thine as the funne Raiare, Sheames. Ragghiare, to braie or crie out lyke an affe oz a beaffe. Raggiornare, to ware date againe. Raggiungere, to toyne againe. Raggrinzata, wythered or full of wayncles. Ragionamento, a reasonyng. Ragionare, to reason. Ragione, reason. Ragioneuole, realonable. Ragionenolmente, reasonablie. Ragna, a great fowlyng nette. Ragno, a spyder. R agunare, to allemble oz gather togither. Rahumiliare, to tame, 02 ware gentle. Rallentare, to relent, to reloe oz geue ouer. Ralligeare, to amende a pæce of woode, as of a twigge to make a træ.

Ramicale,

เสริส (เลสสาย ยาเวการค่

Rappacciato,

. Aligned and One was

าง กำได้การเมืองของรักษณ์กำการ v

Ramicare, to lament, to grudg, oz to blame.

Ramarico. ? the lamentation oz

Ramaricamento, 5 fo20 we.

Ramarichenole, fozowfull oz offpealaunt.

Ramarro, an efte. A l'antique de Marie

Rame, basife.

Ramemoratione, remembraunce, and and and and

Ramentare, to call onto remembraurce, which were

Ramerino, rolemarie.

Raminga, heithatelchewring compalant, Charles and coueteth to be folitarie. Trailed with a marrow of

Rammorbidare, 7 tomake loftiog THE STATE OF STREET

Ramorbidire, 5 tender.

Ramo, a bowe of a tree, and sometymento bled for tharme of an inergit an anich of the project of

Ramogna, luccelle or folowing chauncest & extraction

Rampante, rampbog. 1 110 913; (1 110 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Rampione, a graper of claspe of your.

Rampollo, a ponge byaunte or lyjale. A light the part. M

Rampollare, to growe one openian other in the constant

R ancia rossa, openge tawaie colour, and semetime rancio. for rotten or Kinkung. Que Mast bedinimbrane

Ranchare, to ware full of rancour oz benineffe.

Randa, (karle oz very neere.

Rannicchio, Cowpping.

Ranocchio, a froggo.

Rantolofa, in thereo or writing edition of the contraction

Racna, fuz Aragona.

Ropace, rauenvig op fratchong: William

Repina, a prate or a botieitaken by force.

Repire, to robbesozitake awaie be fozce.

Respitore, the rauther by take a wate.

Rappacificare, to apeale oz pacifie.

Rappacciato, quieted oz pacified.

Rappatiumare, to quiet oz appeale, bled onely emongeli billaines.

Rappellare, to repeale or call agayne.

Rapportare, to report or thewe.

Rappresentare, to represent.

Ran, seldome.

Rascingare, to Date.

Raffembrare, to beliken, 03 be like.

Rasenti.

Rasoio, a rasour.

Raso, thaue or made smothe.

Raffegnare, to alligne oz appoinct.

Rassicurare, to assure oz to settle.

Rastrello, a rake.

Rationali, reasonable.

Rattento, 2 restraint 02

Rattenimento, S beltveracion.

Rattenere, to ftate, 02 reteigne.

Rattemperare, to temper.

Rattepidire, to cole, oz abate of heate.

Ratta, & sodeine of quicke, and sometimes

Ratto, 5 Charpe oz Clipe vp high.

Rattezza, quickenelle, oz the goyng Cipe op byll.

Rattrappare, to thay nke or to drawe together.

Ranedere, to beware, og to espie.

Rauello, the proper name of a citie.

Rauenna, an other citie.

Raviare, to take the wate.

Rauisare, to know of remember.

Raninoli, a certain kinde of meate made in little moziels of herbes and grated cheefe, with a little rinde of patte.

Ravignano, a man of Ravenna.

Raninare, to reulue.

R before A.

Raunanza, the allemblie of gatherynge together. Raunare, to allemble of gather togerther.

R besoze B.

Re, aking.

Reale, kinglie oz royall.

Reame, a realme.

Rebellione, rebellion, oz disobedience.

Recambiare, to erchaunge.

Recare, to reache, to bringe, or to get in hande.

Rencente, new og freshe.

Recenere, to receive.

Recidere, or ricidere, to vepart, denive, or cutte in funder.

Recitare, to relyte oz rehearle.

Recourare, to hyde recouer agapne.

Recreatione, reft, pleasure, og recreation.

Recuperare, to recover.

Recusante, resulyng.

Recusare, to refuse.

Rede, fozberede, an hepze.

Retaggio, for bereditaggio, enheritaume.

Redentione, redemption.

Reddire, to retourne or come backe.

Redine, the raines of a baidell.

Reditino, retourning or comming backe.

Redure, to reduce or bring backer.

Refe, twisted thræde.

Refinare, and rifinare, to ceale or reff.

Refrigerio, succour, helpe, 02 refreshing.

Refrigetoria, teftefhpng.

Refugio, and rifugio, refugeh, elpe, 02 faccour.

Rega, a Cryke, a rule, o, a lyne,

Reggente, gouernyng.

R before B.

Reggere, to gouerne.

Reggimento, an office of audo, it é to gouern

Reggitore, the governour.

Reggia, a kingly habitacion oz palayce.

Reggio, a certein citie in Lombardie.

Regnare. to reigne as princes doe,

Regno, a realme oz kingbome.

Regola, a rule oz a lawe.

Regolare, to rale of direct.

Regolato, ruled oz gouerned.

Rei, wicked or giltie persons.

Reiere, to bomit, og cast agayne.

Reina, & Ducene.

Reintegrare, to renew.

Reiterare, to repeate, 02 de agayne.

Religione, religion.

Religioso, religious.

Reliquia, a relike.

Remo, an ope to rowe withall.

Reminescentia, remembraunce.

Remoto, apart, 02 folitarie.

Rena, sande.

Rendere, to pelde of reftoge.

R enditore, the yelder of restofer.

Rendita, rentes oz reuenues.

Reni, the raines of the backe.

Renitente, rellityng og befendyng.

Renuntiare, to renouuce og foglake.

Reo, giltie.

Reo, that party that is brought to answere in ludgemet

Repatriatione, the relittution of him buto his countrey that before hath been banished or exiled.

Repente, sodayniy.

Replicare, to replie.

Reportatrice, the woman reporter.

Reprofondare, to dzowne oz plumpe bnder water.

Repulsa, a bentall, oz bearing backe.

Reputare, and riputare, to repute og efteme.

Refistenza, resistence oz withstandyng.

Refistere, to with Mande og relit.

Respondere, and rispondere, to aunswere.

Restare, to rest, to cease, oz to leave of.

Restio, restie, as the hoxse that will not move so, the spurre.

Restituire, to relloze.

Restitutione, retitucion.

Resurgere, to arise againe.

Resurrettione, the resurrection of rifinge againe.

Resuscitata, rayled agayne

Reti, nettes.

Retticella, a little nette.

Retributione, rewarde foz merite.

Rettore, a gouernour.

Rettorico, a Khethozician, oz he that is fen in rhetozike.

R enelationesa reuelacion oz bision from Bob.

Renerenza, reusvence oz wozlhippe.

Reverendo, worthipfull.

Reuerentemente, wozhipfally.

Reverire, to worthippe.

Rezo, a Hadow.

Rezzo, a certein citée in Tolcane.

Reggere, 02 recere, to bomit.

R. before H.

Theno, the river of Khone that patteth through Almaigne.

R bodanop

R before H.

Rhodano, the riner of Kone in Fraunce.

Rhodi, the citie of Rodes.

Rhodiano, a man of Robes.

R befoze J.

Ria, wicked or buhappie, the feminine.

Riaccendere, to kindle againe.

Rialto, a notable place of resozte in Menice.

Riardere, to burne againe.

Riassumere, to take againe.

Ribaldo, a rebaulde oz vile person.

Ribandire, to affaple, or renoke from banishment.

Ribeca, oz ribeba, a rebecke oz kitte.

Ribeccare, to feight with the beite as birdes doe.

Ribellare, to rebell.

Ribi, a propre name.

Ributtare, to throw or thrust backe.

Ricadere, to fall backewardes oz agayne.

Ricagnato, mastifelike, or ill fauouredlyke, and as some will, ricagnare, signifieth to exchaunge.

Ricalcitrare, to kicke og fpurne.

Riccardo, a propre name, Kicharde.

Richezza, richeste.

Ricco, riche.

Riccamente, richely.

Ricciare, to rayle by Caringly.

Ricercare, to learche og læke out.

Ricetto, a lodge, or a place to receive.

Ricenere, to receiue.

Ricenitrice, the feminine receiuour.

Richiamare, to call backe og againe.

Richiedere, & richeggere, to require oz defire.

Richiesta, a request.

Richinare, to thauft backe.

Ricogliere, to gather bp, oz together.

Ricolta, habundance oz haruelt gathered together.

Ricompera, rannsome, or redemtion.

Ricomperenole, recouerable.

Ricomperare, to redeme. 02 purchale againe.

Riconciliare, to reconfile of make at one.

Riconfermare, te confirme agapne.

Riconfermatione, the double confirmacion.

Riconfortare, to recomfazt.

Ricongiungere, to topne together againe.

Riconoscenza, 2 remembraunce of palled

Riconostimento, 5 knowledge.

Riconoscere, to knowe of olde.

Ricoperchiare, 2 to couer agayne of

Ricoprire, 5 to bide.

Ricordanza,

Ricordatione, >remembraunce.

Ricordo,

Ricordare, to remembre.

Ricorerre, to recurre, relost, 02 repaire.

Ricorso, recourse or refuge.

Ricorno, croked.

Ricourate, to recoust.

Ricourire, to hide oz couer agapue.

Ricreare, to refreshe, make mery, of to rest for an ease.

Ricrescente, growyug agayne.

Ricrescere, to growe of new.

Ricumo, croked.

Ricuscire, to sowe agapne.

Ridda, a rounde daunce.

Ridente, laughyng.

Ridere, to laugh.

R befoze J.

Ridetto, rehearled jog fpoken agayne.

Ridere, to rehearle og tell againe.

Ridirizzato, recouered, oz refozmed.

Riducere, Z to leave, bzing, oz be bzought

Ridtre, 3 agayne.

Riempiere, to fulfill, 0; to fill agayne.

Rientrare, to reenter.

Riescere, to go foorth, to patte, finispe or conclube.

Ridolere, to smell og fauour.

Ridni, foz ridnei, thou baingelt agapne.

Rifare, to make emendes, or fatilitie, and to renew the makinge of that that hath ones been.

Rificeare, to empaint og furely to faite.

Rifinare, to ceale of relt,

Rifutare, to refuse.

Rifigliare, to baying foozth mo chilozen.

Riflettere, to boowe backe oz tourne backe.

Rifornire, to furnithe agayne.

Rifondere, to powze agayne.

Rifuggire, to make refuge or to fle onto.

Rifuggio, refuge or a place of helpe.

Rifratta, rebounded.

Rigagno, a river.

Riga, a Arthe oz a lyne.

Rigato, wette, 02 Arthed.

Rigidezza, rigour oz extremitée.

Rigidamente, crewellie ozertremely.

Rigittare, to throwe backe againe.

Rigogolo, a certapne byzde.

Rigoroso, rigozoule, oz ertræme.

Riguardare, to regarde, 02 beholde.

Riguardamento, & the regardyng, 02

Righardo, Sheholoyng,

R befoze T.

Riguardatore, the regarder oz beholder.

Ribaure, to have againe.

Rifedificare, to recoiffe, oz build op againe.

Rilegare, to lende forth into erile.

Rilenare, to relieue 02 lift op.

Rilucere, to Wine or geue light.

Rima, a rime.

Rimandare, to lende backe againe.

Rimanente, remaining, 02 the remnaunt.

Rimanere, to remaine, to ceale, 02 to fozbeare.

Rimaritare, to marie againe.

Rimarra, rimarrai, rimafa, rimafe, the infinis tiue rimanere.

Rimbalzare, to rebounde, as the ball doeth at the seconde bounde.

Rimbeccare, to Arike the ball at the first service, and it se anifieth also, to Arive oz contende.

Rimbombarc, to make a great nople.

Rimboscare, to turne again into the moddes.

Rimbrottare, to murmour, oz bzawie.

Rimbrotti, bzabeling?.

Rimedire, to remedie, 02 p2011de.

Rimembranza, remembraunce.

Rimemomare, & to remembre.

Rimembrare,

Rimenare, to bypng backe agapne.

Rimescolamenti, furioule, 02 hurlyng buffnette.

Rimescolare, to mengle with, 02 to turne bpsidedowne.

Rime fa, rime fo, the infinitive rimittere.

Rime flamente, courteilly, 02 fozglupngly.

Rime fione, remission or forgeneneste.

Rimittere, to put by againe, to reforme, to forgene or pardon.

Rimino,

R befoze 7.

R imino, the proper name of a certein citée in Italie.

Rimirare, to wonder og maruaple at.

Rimise, rimiselo, the infinitiue, rimittere.

Rimontare, to get up againe, as he douthe that is once bescended of alighted.

Rimorchiare, to geue a wanton loke.

Rimordere, to checke, rebuke, 03 scolde at.

Rimordimento, remogle of conscience, og penaunce.

Rimorso, repentaunt, og biten agayn.

Rimoso,rimose, the infinitive rimouere.

Rimoto, separate, alone, oz solitarie.

Rimonere, to remoue.

Rimpedulare,

Rimpalmare, to trimme og make imothe.

Rimpennare, to fatten on the feathers againe.

Rimpetto, foganempft . 02 on the contrarp fide.

Rimponerare, to reproue, rebuke or checke.

Rincalzare, to enforce or fortifie.

Rincalzo, the thing that is layed under a barell to fraie it from rollyng.

Rincartare, to repare, og amend with paper.

Rinchiudimento, a paison, oa ttronge holoe.

Rinchindere, to close, or thutte in.

Rincominciare, to beginne againe.

Rincontro, fozanempit, oz on the contrarte part.

Rincrescere, to grieve, oz be fozie foz a thing passed,

Rincressenole, troublesome oz greuouse.

Rincorare, tocoreuer herdinelle og courage.

Rinculare, to retyze, o; withdzaw backeward arfelynge.

Rinegato, a renegate, 02 he that denieth his faith.

Rinfarciare, to latilite oz make amendes. R infrescare, to refreshe.

Ringratiare, to thanke.

R befoze J.

R. inganagna, againe recovered. Ringiouenire, to ware ponge agapne. Ringare, to be high in audoritie, or to make afcard. Ringravidare, to get with childe agayne. Rinouante, renewyng. Rinouare, Ztorenewe. R. inouellare, 5 Rinflinguire, foz Rifliacquare, to rente. Rinsegnare, to teache agayne. Rintegrare, to renewe, og tourne bnto his olde beepng. Rintenerire, to make loft agapne. Rintoppare, to place any thing that is out of ozder. Rintuzzare, to beate downe, to oppzeffe, oz to make blant og dull. Rinnenire, to finde out agapne, pro- () | Rinnerdire, to tourne græne againe. Rinnersare, and encesare, to turne outward, or to repolle. Rinuescara, to tangle agapne, as the foule that ones tye med falleth in the lyme againe. R. innigorire, to renforce, or restore buto firength. Rio, and tino, a riverse of anticon company, and the Riotta, riotte, og rage. Andre de Manage de la companya de la comp Riottoso, riottous oz wilfulf. Ripa, a banke. R. iparare, to lodge at meate and daynke in an other mans house, without erpenses or charges . And it fignificth allo to make amendes, or to befende. Riparlare, to replie of speake againe. Riparo, remedie 02 reparacion, grand and an extension Ripensare, to thinke on agapne. Ripentire, to repent. Ripeteresto repeate or rehearle. Affiniation in allegant a Alexant Ripezzme

R before J.

Ripezzare, to patche o, piece againe. Ripieno, ripiena, ripiene, fall. Ripigliare, to take againe oz to rebuke. Ripotere, to late bp. Riposare, to rest or repose. Ripose, riposesi, the infinitive reponere. Riposo, rest. Riposta, riposto, the infinitius reponere. Ripregare, to pray agapne. Riprendere, to reproue, or to take agayne. Riprensione, reproofe. Riprensore, the reprouer. Riprezo, a trimblyng feare og a quakyng. Ripronare, to reproue, or to proue againe. R. iputare, to repute oz elteme. Risopere, to know againe. Rifarcire, to patche oz piece bp agayne. Risapraggiare, to know agapne. Riscaldamento, the chauffyng og heatyug. Riscaldare, to heate agayne. Riscatto, raunsome. Riscattare, to redæme by raunsome. Rischiarare, to clenses purifie of make clere. Rischio, perill oz hasarde. Risciacquare, to rense,02 walhe agayne. Riscotere, 2 to recouer oz Riscuotere, 5 redæme. Rife, rifero, rifo, rifi, the infinitiue ridere. Risentire, to fæle agayne. Riseggere, to rest oz become quiet. Risensare, to come to bim selfe, as he that were ones in a traunce, oz belides him felfe. Riserbare, to reserve.

Ce y

· (11)

R befoze I.

Riferrare, to thut of locke by agayne.

Riso, a laughter.

Risa, laughynges.

Riff. rife, luche as they ble to make pozage of.

Rifma, a reame of paper, and Cometimes taken for a compaignie of suche as are all a loke.

Risolare, to put on a new sole.

Risoluere, to resolue oz determine.

Risomigliare, to resemble or be lyke unto.

Risopina, with the face by wardes.

Rismenire, to remembre or to helpe.

Rispiarmare, to spare.

Rispiarmo, Risparmo, the sparpng.

Rispetio, respect or consideration.

Risplendere, to thine.

Rispondere, to aunswers.

Rispondente, ? the aunswerer or

Rispoditore, 5 Desender.

Risposta, aunswere.

Rifte ffe, riftette, riftettero, the infinitive reflare.

Ristorare, to relteze.

Rifford the restitucion or the thing restored

Rifforativo, reffozative oz comploztung.

Riftretta, reftreigned, riftrette, riftretti, the infinitiue, reslingere.

Riftringera, to reftreigne.

Risugliare, to a waken.

Risurgere, to rile by agapue.
Risuscitare, to rayle by againe.

Ritaglio, retaile, o; fale in perticuler.

Ritenere, to reteine oz withholoe.

Ritegno, the with holdyng.

Ritenitore, the withholder.

R before J.

Riti, rifes, cerimonies, oz cultomes.

Ritorte, bandes of coldes.

Ritraire, to withozaw oz pull backe.

Rittoccare, to tonche agayne.

Ritogliere, to take alway agayne.

Ritondita, roundenesse.

Ritondo, rounde.

Ritonsetto, somewhat rounde.

Ritornare, to retourne.

R. itraga, R itrarmi, the infinitive Ritrarres

Rifrarre, to withdraw, or pull abacke.

Ritratto, the similitude oz likenesse.

Ritrosia, selfe Wilfulnesse.

Ritrofo, Wilfull, oz obstinate.

Ritrosetto, somewhat wilfull.

Rifronare, to finde a thing miffed og toff.

Ritto, Ritta, Areight oz Miffe.

Riturare, to stoppe of close of

Riturbare, to trouble againe.

Rina, the banke of the freshe water.

Rivedere, to lie agayne.

Rinelare, to reueale oz disclose.

Rinellere, to plucke by, oz to roote by,

Rinenire, to retourne oz come backe.

Riverberare, to beate a backe, of to cause to rebounde.

Rincrenza, renerence oz curteffe.

Riverire, to worthippe or honour.

Rinerfare, to tourne vpfide downe.

Rinestire, to apparell againe.

Rino, a river.

67.75 mg 15 - 27 -

Rivocare, to renoke, oz call abacke.

R inolere, to will agapne.

Rivolgere, to tourne vysidedowne, oz backe agapne.

Romoney rumanic of noyle, "College to the college of the second

Region To a

R before O. many or Rompere, to bacatte. Ronchione, a pæce of a rocke. Ronchioso, full of knotts. Reonciglio, a graffing knife, of fuche an other infrument where with the byllapnes vie to cutte their vynes. Roncare, to roote up og extyppe. Ronconi, hedgebolles. Ronzino, a little hople op nagge. Roso, a rose. Rose, rost, the infinitive rodere. R ofaio, a role biper. Rolato, made of roles. Roscizmuolo, the Pightingale. Rosseggiare, to bluthe, or ware reade. Rossessa, & the blushyinge oz Kosser, 5 rednes. Rassiglione, a certaine citie. Roffa, torneppke, or other lyke impediment of the wale. Roffri, bekes of billes of foule. Rota, a whole. Rota, d wheele. Rotta, broken or discomfried. Rotta, rotte, rotti, the infinitine romperei. 1991 de de la la Rousso, the Posthen winde. Rouelcio, tourned wronge or contrary. Ronescione, he that lieth opright. Roggo, ruve or bumanerly. Roggegga, rubenelle, oz lacke of maners. R lefoie V. Rubare, to cobbe 02 steale. Rubatore, the theele of robber. Ruberia, robbery or theft. Rubbia, 02 robbia, a certain thomas.

alate part Air

R befoze V.

Rufecchio, ruddiff.

Rubberto, the name of Robert.

Rubbeste, Aronge oz rigozoule.

Rubicone, a river betwene Rauenna, and Rimino, in Italie.

Rubino, and robino, a rubie.

Ruffiana, a woman baude.

Ruffianesimo, bawdzie.

Ruga, a Arcete.

Rughi,

Ruggiare, or Rugghiare, to braye, howle, or cree out lyke a beat.

Ruggiero, Roger.

Rugginezza, roultinelle, o; ill disposicion.

Ruggine, the rule of filthines that groweth on ani thing and specially on you.

Rugiada, the deive.

Rugiadosa, detvie.

Ruzose, wrinkeled.

Russinare, to chowe, as the beaft that choweth his cuote.

Ruina, ruine oz decate.

Ruinoso, rainvale, oz vecalyng.

Rupe, an hyll.

Ruppe, suppest, suppono, the infinitive rompere.

Russello, a rennyug broke.

Ruscelletto, a little rennyng banke, 03 ppll.

Ruscigniuolo, a nightingale.

Ruffichezga, 2 groffe maner, after the countrey

Rusticita, 5 facion.

Rustico, a man of the countrep.

Ruta, Rue.

Rundamente, harpely oz ertræntely.

Runido, harpe oz extranie.

R before .V

Ruzzare, to daly or iest with outward signes. Ruzzamente, skoffingly.

S befoze A.

Sa, knoweth, the infinitiut sapere.
Sabbatto, saterdaie.

Sabbio, a certein citie.

Sabbione, sande.

Sacco, a bagge oz a lacke.

Sacchetto, a lyttle bagge.

Saccone, a great fackoussie

Saccente, wittle og lufficient.

saccio, I knowe, the infinitine Sapere.

Sacerdotion, priesthade.

sacra, halowed.

Sacramento, an othe, oz also, a sacrement.

Sacrificio, lacrifice.

Saetta, an arrow, 02 the thunder volte.

Saettamento, the Motte of an arrowe.

Saettare, to Mote.

Saettia, a certein barke of fuste for the Sea, that is made bery swifte for spece.

Sagacità, wisoome or warefulnesse.

Sagarissimamente, most paudentlie.

Sagginali, fatte.

Sagginare, to fatten.

Saggina, the meate that fatteneth, and sometimes it figns, fieth that grayne that otherwise is called Segaia, which I thinke, be as it were our winter barlie.

saggio, a wyle man, a talte oz alfaie.

Sagliente, climmpng oz afcendyg.

Sagitario, an archer.

Sagrestano, a Serten. sai, thou knowest, the infinitive sapere, Sala, an hall. Saletta, a little hall. Saladino, a Souldan. salabetto, Salamone, a proper name. Salamandria, a Salamander the lerpent. Salare, to salte. Salario, Etpend oz Wages. Salata, falted. Salci, weelowes. Salciccia, falte puddynges, 02 fawledges. Saldo, fact or Apffe. Sale, falte, and bled of Dante foz the fea. Salfa, falted or falte, and many, times it is vied fubitantiue lie for fawce. Salerno, a notable citie in the realme of Paples. Salernitano, a man of that citie. Salice, a welowe. Saligastra, a welowe pole. Salimento, the climping of altending bywards. Salire, to climbe a ascende. Salitore, a climber. Salina, spitte that commeth frome a mans mouthe. Sallo, the infinitive Sapere. Salma, a some of a beattes lode. Salmaria cartage of the court, suche as it were a kynges of vinces chardge of moples. Salamistra, a miltrelle oz a dame emongelt women, the that preache, teache, or ofrect all the rest. Salmo, a Plalme. salso, salted, and vsed also of Bante, so; a wounde. Saltabellarcia certein daunce that leapeth fozward & backs

S before A.

wardes. saltellare, to leape in and out, here and there. saltare, to leave. Salto, a leape. Saltero, a certein beile, that Junnes bled to cary on their beades. Salua, lafe. saluaggiumi, 3 wilde beattes. Saluaggine, S Saluamento, salegarde. Saluamente, lafely. Saluare, to faue oz pzeferue. Saluatica, Wilde. Saluatichezza, wildenesse. Saluatione, faluation. saluatore, a sautour. Saluezza, laketie. Saluo, beyng an adtediue, both fignifie late, and beyng an aduerbe doop fignific except or lafe onely. saluia, the herbe called lage. salutare, to græte og salute. Salutatione, ? a grætyng 02 Saluto. S salutation. Salute, health. Salutenole, ? healthfull oz Salutifera, 5 holloms. Salumme fac, make me fure. It is latin. Saluzzo, a certeine countrep. Sampogna, a baggepipe. San, Santo, > sayna, oz holy. Santa,

Santo, Santa, a fainci.

wardes

Sana, sano, sani, whole and sounde.

Sangne, bloud.

Sanamente, hollome oz wifely.

Sanguigno, sanguine oz redde.

sanguinoso, bluddie.

Sanguinità, kinred.

Sanleo, oz salleo, the proper name of a certein citée.

Samta, health.

Sama, or ganna, the tulke of a Boare, or luch other fiers. beaft.

Santà, foz Sanità, health.

Sanno, they know, the infinitive sapere.

Santerno, a certain river so called.

Santità, holinesse.

Santoccio, a simple devout man.

Santuzze, folishe or feigned holy women.

santolo, a godfather.

sanza, foz senza, without.

Sarere, to knowe.

Sapia, a certein womans name that Dante bled.

Sapone, sope.

Sapore, lauour.

Saporito, Z sauozie.

Sappi, sappia, sappiamo, sapra, saprai, saprebbe, the infinitius, Sapere,

Saputa, knowledge.

Sarà, shalbe, the infinitive effere.

Saracino, a Saralin, 03 Sarlen.

Saracinesco, Sarfenlike, oz after the Sarlens maner.

Sarai, Sarammo, Sarebbe, Sarete, the infinitive, effere.

Sarchiare, to pill, as he that pilleth opninons,

Sardignaz

s befoze A.

Sardigna, a certein Ilande.

Sargia, a curteigne of a bedde.

Saria, sariano, sar o, the infinitive, effere.

Sarte, the cozdes that holde the layle of the thyppe.

Sarto, sartore, a taylour.

sasso, a Cone.

Satiare, ? Satisfare, Sto satisfie.

Satienole, lothsome.

Satollare, to fill full of meate.

Satolla, fedde full.

Sauena, a certein river.

Sanina, the herbe called Sanein, og a fræ much lyke the

Sipzes træ.

Sauio, a wyle man. And Sauie, is also the proper name of a certein river nere bnto Cesena.

Saniamente, Wiselp.

Sauore, fauour oz tafte.

Sauoroso, sauozie.

S befoze B.

Shadigliare, 2 to gape of to

Sbanighere, 5 pane.

Sbandeggiamento, banishment oz exile.

Sbarrare, 2 to open

Sbandare, 5 wide.

sbiadato, Sbianato, pale oz falowe.

Sbigottire, to actonic oz be actonico.

sbigottito, acconted.

Sbrenata, dilmembzed, oz toaren.

Sbranare, Z to dilinembre of

Sbrancare, 5 teare.

Sbrigare, to untangle. Sbuffare, to threaten.

Fly,

Scabbias

Scacciere, a cheste bourd.

Scacchi, the cheste men.

Scacciare, to datue amate.

Scacciato, datuen awaie.

Scacco, a cheffe man, or the checke that is genen.

Scaduto, fallen, oz chaunced,

Scadere, to fall sodeinly.

· Scagionare, to excuse, oz defende.

Scaglie, the skales of fishe.

Scaglioni. Reppes of a Cater, oz of a labder, oz luche other.

Scala, a ladder oz a Cayer.

scalappiare, to escape out of a thut place, as the bird out of the cage, or the there out of prison.

Scaldare, to make bot oz warme.

Scalea, & foz Scala, a ladder. And scalea, is also a certains

Scaleo, 5 place.

Scalogni chibbolles.

Scalpiccio, the noyle that is made thith the fecte.

Sbalpitare, to Kampe oz treade under foote.

Scalterita, 03 Scaltrito, be 03 the that is warefull oz fozes castyng.

Scaltrire, to discouer, oz be aware of.

Scalza, bare legged.

Scalzare, to pull of the hole.

Scambiare, to chaunge.

Scampare, to elkape.

Scandere, to climbe oz afcende.

Scandalo.

Zsclaunder.

Mill.

Scandalezzo, 5 scandalezzare, to sclaunder oz offende in conscience.

Scanna,

s befoze C.

scanna, 02 Scanno, a Cole oz a feate.

Scannare, to Grangle oz kyll.

Scantonare, to escape of paste quickely behinde a corner.

Scappare, to escape.

Scapestrare, to unbaidel, to disorder, or let any thing escape at an inconvenient liberté.

Scapestata, bubziveled, at random, oz without ozder.

Scapestratamente, wildely of rathely.

Scapigliata, the that hath heare hangeyng about hir

houlders butrulled oz butied

Scapolare, a hode, suche as Ponkes and Friers ble.

Scarabone, a proper name.

Scardassi, those cardes wher with they vie to carde woll.

Scardessieri, woll cardes.

Scarcare, 2 to dischardge 02

Scaricare, 5 bnlode.

Scardona, a ponge carpe.

Scaricamento, a discharoge oz unburdenynge.

Scarlatto, skarlette.

Scarmigliato, ruffled together, as the heare

that is bukembed.

Scarnare, to ware leane, of to confume.

Scarpetta, a little shwe.

Scarsella, a pokette.

Scarsità, skarsenesse o; dearth.

Scarso, a nygarde.

Scatenare, to lofe out of chepnes.

Scatola, a bore, suche an the poticarles vie foz comfett? 02 other spices.

Scaturire, to flowe or spring, as the water doeth. scaualcare, to onhorse.

Scauare, to digge deepe, or to pull by by the rootes.

Scanezzare, to breake in pieces.

Scelerato, cruell, wicken, oz milchenoule. Scelto, chosen. Scemare, to abate or diminithe. Scerapio, symple. Scendere, to bescende, oz goe bownward? Scesa, the alightyng or commung bowne. Scernere, to discerne oz knowe. Scetro, a kung oz pzinces fceptre. Sceuraret to seperate. Sceuro, foz Seperato, seperated attached to the second to Scheggia, a spinte or chippe of spodoe, or the rynde of a fkinne. Scheggie, I thelfes, suche as are founde in waters, 02 Schegge, > the harpenelle of the Arches, that cutte Scheggioni,) the waters furte pallying bnoer a bayoge. Scheggiale, a womans brode ribande or gyrbell of alke, and fometimes it fignifieth hir apzon." Scerani, murderers of theues, that lie boon the waves by myght. Schermire, to lkirmifie, or to befende an affaulte. Schermaglia, a skirmishe or defence of affaulte. Schermidore, a mailter oz runnyng man at fence. Schernire, to (kozne, mocke oz despile, at Schernenole, (koznefull. 7 (kozne oz Scherno. Schernimento, 5 despyte. schernenolmente, lkoznefally. Schemitore, a macker oz skozner. Schernole, luirret rootes. Scherzare, to playe withall, or to valle, as little chiloren bme. Schacchiata, cakebrend, oz a cake. Schiacciare, to breake, or to knocke to percen. Schiama rebio.

Schiamaccio, schiamazzio, or schiamazzo, nople or rumonr. Schiantare, to cleaue, ritte,og breake. Schlanze, or schizzi, are the spottes of dirt that are hand riovag by the wate. Schiarire, 02 schiarare, to ware clere oz bzyght. schutte, stockes, families, oz houses of bloude. Schwane, to bnlocke. Schiano, a flaue. Schianina, a rugge, luche as are made in Freland. Schiazzare, to bzeake oz cleaue a funder. Schiccherare, to fertible of to dambe a wall with folish fantalles. Schidone, a spit, Schiena, the chine of the backe. Schiera, a competgute og flocke. Schietto, clære, nette, 02 puro. schife, a cove dame. Schifare, to eschewe or disoeigne Schifo, a cope of curiouse man. Schioppo, an haudgonne. Schudere, to open. Schuma, (komme or frothe. Sch. no, fear ciull. Schizzi, spottes of dirt. Schi gara, to fle out, or to sparkle abrobe. School, schuola, anoscola, a schole. Scholyre, a scholer. Scialbo, pale. Sciamito, a certein garment of filke. Sciagura, vil lucke or mishappe. Scialaquatrice, a lauaige woman. sciancata, haltpng. Eciede moches oz Coznes.

6. 20 30 30

s befeze C.

Sciegliera, to chole, scielta, chovle. Sciemare, to abate or diminishe. Sciemo, an abatement oz decale. Scienza science oz knowlage. Scientiato, learned or full of knowlage. Sciese, the infinitive scendere. Scilinguagno, be that hath an pli tongue of biteraunce. scilinguagnolo, is that Aring bnoer the tongue that bender reth the speeche. Scilla, the proper name of a certein place. Scimia, an Ape. Scimoniate, Scingere, to bngyzde, oz bnbynde. Sciocchezza, folishnesse or ignoraunte. Sciocco. folyth oz ignozant, but properly it fignifieth withe out falts, as who would far, without fauour oz tafte. Scioceamente, folishely oz ignozantly. sciogliere, to lole oz unbynde. Scioperato, tole, recheleffe, 02 bnp2ofitable. Scintillanti. Sparkeled. Scintellitta. a little sparkle. Sciorinare, 02 sciorare, to lowge, as the hawke dweth. whan forfaking hir game, the fleeth awaie. Scipare, to walte or diffrage. Sciorco, the fontheast wynde. Scillo, leparation or division. scingaggine. Divthe. Scoccare, to lose the arrow out of the bome. Scodella, a pozenge bilbe. scoglio, a rocke. Scola, a schoole. Scolare, 02 scolaro, a scholer.

Scolotina

s befoze C.

Scollatura, a coller, or any thing frimmed for the oznament of the necke. Scolorare, to berken or channe colour. Scolpare, to ribbe oz beliner from biame. Scombanare, to difuell out at the moth, as yonge children and ageo men ble to do. Scommettere, to lowe biuifion oz fedicion. Scompagnare, to beparte out of compaignp. Sconcio, sconcia, Ill fauoured cz out of ozder. Sconciamente, disordinately. Sconficcare, to bzenke open. Sconfigere, to discomfite in feight, og in war. Sconfitta, a discomfiture. Sconfortare, to Discomfort. Sconforto, discomfort. Scongiurare, to confure. Sconoscere, not to know. Sconoscente, buknowyng oz buwittyng. Sconsolata, sconsolato, sconsolati, comfoztlette. Sconfighate, to billivade, or countaile not to boe. Scontentare, to dispeale oz offende. Scontro, an encountrie va bialent metyng. Sconnenenolezzen Milæmelines oz bucomelinelle. Sconueneuole, uncoinely oz unmete. Sconnolti, quertourned. Scopa, a bælome, a rodde, oz a bzushe. Scoperchiare, to discover, or take of the cover. Scoperse, scoperta, the infinitive Scoprire. Scoppare, to beate or whippe. Scopratore, a whipper, or one of the Battuti men, that for penaunce beate them felues. Scorpiare, to breake out, or burit violently as both a poppe of the mouth, the noyle of a gonne, or other lodeln inarument. Og tj Scoppio,

S befeze C.

Scorpio, the nople that is lo made. sceprire, to discouer. Scorgeresto be awaresoz to espie a thing wel. Scorlare, to shake. Scornata, scornato, mocked oz skozned. Scorno, skozne oz despite. Scorrere, to overronne, oz to perale. Scorpione, a scozpion. Scorti, awares. Scorticare, to flate the Ikinne of. Scorticatoi, the flatpuges of takinges awais of some skinne, oz fleshe. Scorza, a rinde or barke. Scollo, shaken. Scosso, a fall oz becay. Scoffendere, tobzeake. Scollio, a quicke or hally mouphon Scoffare, to depart farre of. Scosumato, he that is without any god monters. Scotere, 02 senotere, to thake, to beate, 02 to thwacke. Scotia. Socotland. Scoto, a Scotte. scotto, a shotte, oz a rekenyng in a taktine an Inne oz fuche other place. Sconigli, kitchen Auffe. Scourire, to discouer. Scretiati panni, ragged or toaren cloathes. Scritiati, 2 spotted of divers Scertiate, 5 colours. Scrima, the scole of fence, or the felfe play at fence. Scrittore, a waiter. Scrittura, a waityng. sainente, Waltyng,

s before c.

Schuere, to write. Scrollare, to Chake. Scrofa, a farowing foli. Sempoloso, strupulouse. Scudiere, 2 a squier, or a waiting scruaunt at the Scudiero, S table. Scudare, to defende with a thelve or buckler. Scudo, a shælde or a buckler. Scudetto, a little Hilde oz buckler. Schole, or schuole, skoles. scuotere, the fame that scotere, to beate. Scure, an are. Schoire, to flate the skinne of. Scuriada, a (koozge. Scuro, derke. Scusa, an excuse. Scusare, to excuse.

S befoze D.

sdebitare, to aquite, oz paie the debt.

Sdegnare, to disdaine.

Sdegno, disdainefull.

Sdrucciuoso, Sdrucciuose, sipperte.

Sdruscie, to ritte, to cleave, oz to bnooe.

s befoze E.

Se, if.
s'era, he was.
se ne torno, he tourned.
Senon, but onely or except.
Senonne, or els.
Senonche, but that.
Senonche, if it were not.
senonfe, unlesse.

s befoze B.

Se, being a pronoune, betokeneth him felle. And being a verbe, fignefieth, art thou.

secca, a shelfe, or a shalow place in the Sea.

Seccaggine, trouble, grief, oz dispeasure.

Secchia, Danie of the tight of the

Secchio, >a buckette.

Sechione, > ...

Seccare, to date.

secco, drie.

Seco. with him: and fometime it fignifieth, betwene them."

Secolare, a tempozait man.

Secolo, the space of an. 100. peres, 0; the time of a certen

age.

secondo, seconda, seconde, secondi, adientiuely, sometimes do signifie, the seconde in number, and sometimes, happy

or properous.

Secondo, beyng a prepolicion lignifieth, according.

Secondare, to folow.

Secretario, a Secretarie.

Secreto, counsaile oz secrecie.

Secreto, lectete.

Secretamente, secretly.

Sedeci, oz fedici, firtene.

Sedenti, fitting downe.

Sede, and fedia, a feate.

Sederesto litte, of feggio. 02 feggo.

Sedie, leates.

Segare, to cut of lawe in sonder.

Seggiamo, Seggiono, the infinitive, sedere,

部p的

Segnale, a marke oz a token.

Segnaluzzo, a little marke.

Segnate, to marke.

Segno, a marke, a figne, o; token.

Seguono

s befoze E.

Seguono, Segua, Segue, the infinitive Seguire,

Seguente, tolowyug.

Seguire, & to folowe. offeguo, 02 sego,

Seguitare, 5 of seguito.

Seguita, Z a trapne of

Seguito, 5 folowers.

Sei, Are.

Selce, a flint Stoane.

sella, a saddell.

Sellare, to ladoell.

Selua, a woodde.

Seluaggio, wilde, oz wooddlyke.

Sembiante, & a femblaunt, 02 a femping to dooe a thonge

Sembianza, \$

not doen in dede, of the similitude and likenesse of a thong.

Sembianti, semblauntes oz countenaunces.

Sembrare, to læme.

Seme,

Semente, Siède.

Sementa, Semenza, S

seminare, to folve.

Seminato, lowen.

Semistante, a feigned name.

seminina, balte deade, oz balte on lyue,

Sempiterno, foz euer.

Semplice, ample.

Semplicità, Amplicife, 02 foftnes of conrage,

oz of onderstanding.

Semplicetta, a little simple woman.

Semplicemente, Amplie.

Sempre, euer.

Sen, in Ciede of se ne, him selfe, bled in verle.

s befoze B. Asioni ?

Senape, fenuaine, oz multaro febe. 🔭 Senato, a Senate, oz counsell of a common wealth. Seneca, the name of a famouse wife man. Seneft, men cf Siena. 40.43 () 43 . senna, the river of Seyne that goeth through the citic of Waris. Senno, Witte oz fenfe. Sennor, a proper name. Sèno, a boasome. Sensale, a bzoker. Senstina, sensible, 02 hable to be felt. Senso, the lense, buderstanding of faling. Senta, sente, fentondo, the infinitive fentire. Sentenza, a lentence or labgement. Sententiare, to geue fentence og fudgement. Sentiero, a wate opa pathicalland Sentiemolo, a narow path. Sentimento, tudgement oz opinion. Sentire, to feele, to bere, oz pecevuc. sentita, the that is warefull, or apt to undertrand. Sentore, nople oz fterpng. Senza, without. Separare, to leparate or divide. Separatamente, seuerally. Sepe, Sepellire, to burte. Sepolero, 2 a sepulchze oz Sepoetura, 5 buriall. 100 x 200 files Seppe, Seppero, Serpei, the infinitiue Sapre. Ser, fir, appertaineth to a knight og to a prieft. Sera, the eucnyng. Seraphino, an angell of the order of Seraphines. serbare, to laue oz kepe. Serchio.

s befoze E.

Serchio, a certein river beside Luco. Sere, for Signore, Lord or mailter. Sergente, a largeant oz catchepoll. Sereno, faire baight og clære weather. Serici, of filke. Seriosa, earnest. Sermone, a speche, a communicacion, og a preaching. Serpe, a serpent of the female. Serotino, late or in the enenging. Serpentello, a little ferpent, oz Serpentino, Serpente, a ferpent, of the malculine. Serrare, to shutte oz locke fast. Serpillo, a certein herbe like unto Sauozie. serto, a garland oz a cercle. Sernare, to laue of kepe. Sernatore, an observer, keper, og folower. Serne, sernendo, the infinitive service. Seruente, a womon or man feruaunt. Servidore, a man feruaunt. Servigio, a lecuice oz pleasure. Semigiale, a glifter vies for purgyng of the bealy, or a wo. man feruaunt. Semile, of bondage, oz miserable. Service, to lerue, to lende, oz to doe plealure. Seruitrice, a woman feruaunt. Seruitudine, bondage. Servo, a man servaunt. Sesta.the firt. sesten, an hauen besides Genoa. Seta, Spike. Setesthy2lf. sete, foz fite, you be, the infinitive effere. Setta, a lect, oz a compaigny of men of one opinion. Settanta,

Settanta, seventie.
Sette, seaven.
Settimana, a weake.
Settimo, the seventh.
Severita, severitée or extreame suffice.
Sezzaia, the last of all.
sezzo, last of all.

s before F. Sfacciato, shamelesse. Sfare, to bindoe, oz confume. Sfanillare, to think o; to fpatkle abzoave. Sferrare, to lose, deliver, oz take out of irons oz to bnarme. Sferzato, (kourged oz beaten. Sfidare, to miltruft. Sfinimento, a traunle oz a lounde. Sfocare, > to breath or breake sfogare, 5 out. Sfogliarc to take away or breake of the leves. Sfondare, ? to breake out the sfondolare, 5 boatome. sformare, to deforme or diffigure. Sfortunato, bnhappy. Sforzare, to enforce or confireigne. sforzatamente, forcedly or by constraina. Sfrenato, bnbzpdeled.

S befoze G.

Sgannare, to deliver from deceipt.

Sgagliardare, to make wretched or cowardly.

Sgombrare, to bulhadowe or leave boyde.

Sgomentare, to discomfort or make afeard.

Sgorgare, to flow or gushe out.

Sgudare, to crieout.

s befoze G.

sgroppato, without buttockes. sguardo, a loke or a regard.
Sguazzare, to cutte the throate. s before J.

si, hath divers fignifications as be alwell.
is dively putte.
as.
and divers others.

Sia, fiammene, fiamo, fiate, the infinitiue effere. Sibilia, the cite of Ciuile in Spaigne. sibille, the wife prophetelles of the auncient fine. Sicilia, the lle of Stelle. Siciliana, a woman of Sicile. Sicuranzza,) > Suretie. Sicurtà, Segurta, Sicurare, to make fure. sicuro, Z sure. Securo, S Sie, in Chéde of fi. Siena, a certein citie of Tolcnae. Sieno, siete, the infinitiue effere. Sigillo, a seale. Signale, a marke. significanti, fewyng oz fignifiyng. Significare, to fignifie, aduile, 02 betoken. Significato, the significacion. Signore, a lotde of maifter. Signoreggiare, to reigne, or to have lordhip. Signoria, lozdshippe,

Sy siiti, the infinitive, effere. Silentio, Alence. Sillogizzare, to dispute oz make argumentes. siluano, a foretiman or he that dwelleth in the wooddes. Simigliante, fimiglianti, fimiglieuole, like oz likely. Simiglianza, likenette. Simigliantemente, 2 likewile, oz after a 5 Similiente, sozt. simile.luke. Similitudine, amilitude oz likende. Simonia, simonie, bipng 02 fellung of spiritual thynges. Sincero, bpright, inft og true. Sindicato, a generall festion for the amendes ment of officers faultes. Singniozzo, the yore oz bicket. Singulare, Anguler oz speaciall. Sinigalia, a certein place to called. Siniscaleo, a senethall, oz teward. Sinistro, the left, the contrary of right. sipa, in ftede of sia, bled amongelt the Bolognieles Sire, fir. Sirocchia, fifter. Sito, the lite of frandung. S befoze L. Elegare, to unbinoe or lole. s before M. smagare, to make a man beffe him felle, to bying him out of the way, to trouble oz annop. Smagliare, to breake open or briting. Smaltere, to playiter, pz pergitte.

Smiltato, platitreo oz pergytteo.

3.3

Smallon Smallon

S before M.

Smalto, plaifter oz pergitte.

Smancerie, the fine apparailyng of them that love to goe gay, or a fute of sparaill.

Smaniare, to be light brayned, as be that cannot Cano Cill in a place.

Smanie, rathenelle o; madnelle.

Smarrimento, an errour oz faylyng of the right waie.

Smarrire, to wander, as he that hath lost his right way:

Smascellare, > to breake the cheekes.

Smemorare, to forget or to lose the memorie.

Smeraldo, an Emeraulde, a precious stone.

Smeriglio, the pongett of the faulcons.

Sminuire, to abate oz diminishe.

Smirre, a certein place.

Smisupatamente, onmeasurably.

Smisurato, bnmeasurable.

Smoderatamente, immoderately.

Smontare, to alight.

Smordere, to riode of deliner from any frouble, as to bubgge dell, to loose him or it that were trapped or tangled.

Smorto, pale oz wæryshe.

Smonere, to moue.

Smucciare, to Apppe 02 Aldea

Smozzicare, to cutte of.

smozzicato, cutte of.

s tefore N.

snello, quicke, lwift, oz deliver. Snervare, to pul out the senow.

Snodare, to unknitte.

s befoze O.

so, Aknow, o, A am.

Soane. (wete.

Soauemente, Swetelp.

Sonnità, swætenesse.

Sobbaracare, to Diowire.

Sobrio Cober oz temperate.

sobriamente-soberly.

Soccorrère. to succour o2 belpe.

Soccorso, succour.

Soccero, a father in law.

sodalitio, a company.

Sodezza, fulnelle oz Aifnelle.

Sodo, full oz stiffe.

Sodiffare, to latilite.

Sodisfacimento, & Catistacion.

Sodisfatione,

Sodoma, one of the five cities of abbominacon confumed with celestiall fire.

Sodomitica, the finne of buggerie.

Sodotto, deceiued.

Sofferenzza, lufferaunce.

sofferire, to lutter.

Soffiamento.a blatte oz blowyng.

Soffiare, to blowe.

Soficienza, lufficiency, oz ableneffe:

Sofficiente, lufficient.

Soffione, a tronke to blow in, or a belowes.

soffolgere, to bolter bp.

soga, a rope.

soga, a rope.
Sogetto, oz suggetto, a subtent servant and the grounde of a mattier to realon of write of.

O order to

sogehignare, to smile.

Soggiacre, to lie buder.

STAN CONTRACTOR Soggiungere, to adde, at longue buto.

S before o.

Soggiogare, to empresse or bring buder poke.

Soggiornare, to fologne, of to divell in a placefor a time.

Sogliamo, soglio, sogliono, the infinitive solere.

Sogliardo, Couenly oz hoggith.

soglio, soglia, and sogliare, the threshall or sill of the Doze.

Sognare, to dzeame.

Sogno, a dzeame.

sol, onely.

Sola, 2 alone, of the

Soletta, 5 feminine.

Solletto, alone, of the malculine.

Solaio, a foler oz a lofte.

Solariraggi, the sunne beames.

Solco, a lozowe.

Soldano, a lowdan.

Soldato, a sowdeonr.

soldo. the paie of wages that a prince glueth buto his loui beours, and Soldo, is olfo acertein piece of money in 3. talie of the value of an halfepeny of thereaboutes.

sole, the lunne, and lometimes bled in verle for a pere.

solea, soleano, the infinitive solere.

solecchio, the funne hadoed with putting the hand over the eyes, for the better fight.

Solennità, solemnitie, vied in feattes, triumphes, and such other.

Solenne, Colemne.

Solere, to wonte oz be accustomed.

Soletario, foletary, oz alone by it felte.

Solfo, bzimstone.

solitudine, solitarinesse oz beyng alone,

Solingo Colltary, oz alone.

Solie

Solio, a kinglie scate.

Sollazzare, to folace, be merfe, or patte the time.

Sollazzenole, pleasaunt oz gladsome.

Sollazzenolmente, merilie oz plealauntly.

Sollazzo, pleasure oz pastrme.

soffecture, to follicite, to speede, or diligently to procure.

Soldicitudine, the procurping or dilligent pursuping.

Sollecita, Sollecito, diligent oz carefull folowyng.

Sollecitatore, a folicitour oz procurer.

Sollecitamente, diligently in procuryng.

Sollenamento, a reliefe oz fuccoure.

Solleuare, to lift oz rayle op.

Solo, onely oz alone.

Solucre, to loce, to make open or clere.

soma, a somter, or the burden of one beatt.

Somiero, 93 somiere, the compter man.

Somioliare, to beliken.

Sommo, sommo, high oz Anguler.

Somma, Substantiuely is the somme or full

numbre in reckenyng.

Sommamente, bighlie.

Somariamente, finally of in effect.

Sommene, Sommi, the infinitiue effere.

Semmergeresto drowne.

Sommessa, lowe oz bale.

somme so, an handfult, oz fuch an other measure.

sommita, the height.

Sommettere, to humble, oz put binder.

Son, sono, the infinitive effere.

Sonno, Repe.

Sonagli, hawkes belles.

sonare, to sowne.

Sommer, as the minurell or ringer of belles. Sonnettia S befoze 0.0 addig

Sonetti, balet? oz thozt fonges.

Sonenole, full of noyle.

Sonnolente, Sawpy.

sono, the sowne or norse.

Soperchio, superfluite, oz that which is moze than enough

Soperchienole, superfluouse.

Bophistica, Sopheltrie.

sophisticare, to make argument? craftely bnder aumilitude of trouth. I was in the same of a long

Soppanno, buter the cloathes. The first and the control of the con

Soppediano, or soppidiano, a presse or other like thying to lay apparelle in: a groffe terme of the countrey.

Sopplire, to furnithe a lacke of default.

Sopra, byon oz aboue.

Soprabondante moze then enough. And American

Soprabondare, to be moze than plentifull.

sopragindicare, to overlee, as he that from a grounde of aduauntage, may overlæ any thynge on a lower grounde. the configuration of

Sopragungere, to overtake, to adde moje unto theng alreadie begonne, op fodamly to arrive, a mist and a

Sopra insegna, an outwarde figne of taken.

Sopra mano, ouer hande.

Sopraprendere, to take 02 come in sodainly.

Sopraprendimento, a sodein takung.

Soprascritto, aboue waitten.

Soprasegnale, an outwarde marke oz token. Sopraffare, to mule, to thinks with him felfe,

to sequester of to state.

Sopra stante, Kandyng nære, 03 at hande.

Soprato

ा विकासिका

Soprato, foz superato, overcomeno 1400 to the thinks
Sonraigniques compute norte, or af hanne.
Sopranenire, to come on.
Sopranenire, to come on. Sopresso, as sopresso, suppressed or put bowns.
Soppresa, pressed or thickned.
sopre, for sopra, aboue or brome with the state of the st
Dopie, tot 20 pin, and the for for for
Sor, is vied in composition for sopra.
sorco, the boblyng of a rennyng water, whan it retourns
eth from the fall out of a deepe hole.
sorda, fordo, deafe oz bull of hearyng.
Sorella, 02 Sorore, a fifter
Sorgozzone; Zablows on the throate with
Sorgozzo, S the fifte
Sormontare, to lifte by, or rayle aboue an otherthyng, to
aduaunce of Curmounte.
Sorprendere, to take or come in lovelning. I was a visite trape
Soma, a certein lawce. If the property of the control of the contr
Sorridere, to linile or laugh foltigene and the end of the second
Sorfo, a fourge of water. Lite a 1802.50 City and betyping a
Sorte, happe of channes. And the second of the second
Sorteggiare, 2 to logte out og
sortire and Sandbellaine, an oblinied with all continues at a
sofpendere, to hange up, 02 to be in boubt:
sofpeso, Cated, thoughtfull or hanged.
Sospettere, to suspect.
sospettione, & suspicion of homes to the combined with
sospette, Staloulle. en grader etal egeneratione
sospettoso, suspitioule.
Sofricare, 02 fospicciare to suspect and the same subspection
Sofpienmento, an enboloening of letting foothe.
20 historia to briche or though tortweeper
sospingere, to pricke or thrust forwardes.
Sospirare, to figbe. The control of
Sospiro, a lighter
Solpiretto

Sospiretto, a little sighe. Sospitione, suspiction or doubt. Softa, loffe of time, aboade, og belag. date de la land softare, to abide of linger. The former of the second Sostegno, a state, 02 maintenance. Sostenere, to lusteine og lappogt. Sostenimento, 2 sustentacion, pelpe,02 beas Sostentamento, 5 rying foorth. ... but is think a seek a Softentare, to lutteine or lupporte, dange bett north Sostituire, to make a substitude of deputie. The same Sotia, a felow. Augustinien in den bei der bei geste g Sottentramenti, compnges bnocr. Sottentrare, to crepe bnder. Softerra, bilder groundsette the constant to the continue of Softenare, to bury og put bider earth. Sottigliezza, fineste, wittie o; biligence de land de la company Sottile, Fine. Sottilmente, finely. Soxo, buder. Sottomettere, 2 to put Onder, og to be cogiske ag aste a sta Soffrarre, to withozawe oz beliver. Sonenire, to belpe of relieue. Soucnte, often, oz oftentimes. Souerchiare, to ouecharge, oz to patte and ercebe measure. Souerchio, 02 Soperchio, superflutte, 02 moze than enough. Sound dire, I can tell you. Sourano, loueraigne. Somanzare, to bauguilhox overcome. Obiand Sozzo, soule oz lothsome. all a gry and a soggma, र**वर्ष** कराडू

Sozzura, filth oz lothfomenette. s before P. Mination and Affect and in the Spacciare, to dispatche in has in the second and the second Spacciatamente, quickely og out of hande. Indiana de and the Spada, a (woozde. Spagna, 03 hispagna, the countrey of Spaine. spago, a packe thirede. All and the late of the late of Spaghetto, a little packe three of the analysis of the second Spagnuolo, a Spaniarpe, to active this a season of the contraction of Spaldo, the caues of an boule, or a pentile. The same and the ्**यातः** संदेशीय होत्यात् क्षेत्र राज्यातः अने spalle, a Choulder. Spalmare, to make imoothe. When a special desired have Spandare, to theade, or threade abroade, agree to the control Spanna, a spanne. Allow Techelos appropried of commission Sparato, opened, of intaced of the state of Spargere, to spreade or sprinkle. Sparire, to vanishe away, 02 hide away. Spartire, to decide or separate. Sparuiere, a sperhouke. 20 10, 600 01 Sparuto, difigured, or deformed by learning, on the world? Spaffare, to take away the patte oz crutie. Spatiare, to walke for pleasure, where the disperse spatio, (pace. Final out in the ex-Spauentamento; Zugis Giel pates ermindiren vi eri duringe spauento, 6 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 Spanentare, to make a fear des de la trade de la calenda d spairire, to make a feards. Spazzare, 02 Spacciare, to dispatithe opinate cleane. spazzatura, filthe. goreo, foulem latifieme. Specchigre, to looke imaglatte.

specchio, a lookyng.glace. Spetie, 02 specie, spice. Specieria, a spicery or poticaries thoppe. Speco, a denne oz an hole. Speculare, to fozethinke oz fozecale. Speculatione, a fozecast oz a searchyng. Spedale, an hospitall. Spedire, to dispatche. Speglio, for specchio, o glatte to looke in. Spegnere, to put out oz extinguishe. Speme, and spene, hope. Spendere, to spende. Spenditore, he that lafeth out an other mans money, as a Kewarve, a catour, oz luche other. Spenti, Spento, Spense, the infinitive Spegnere. Spennacchiare, 03 Spennare, to pull of the feathers. Spengolate, hangeyng, emptie, o; boyde. spera, a Sphere, oz a globe. Speranza, hope. Sperare, to hove. Spergiurato, follwoaren. Spergiuro, a false oathe. Spergere, to spreade abrode, or to sprikle. Sperimentare, to prone or trie by experience: Sperone, a spurre. sperto, expert oz connyng. Sperula, a little sphere oz globe. Spesa, coft oz erpense. Spesso, being an adjective is thicke, and being an adverbe is, oftentimes. Speffeggiare, to dispatche often and thicke. spetialita, a specialtie, oz a particuler, spetialmente, specially.

Palentific

Spetiale, a spicer of poticarie,

Spetiafiffime, molt (petiall. Manilog ga garity & sales a

Spetrate, to ridoc Cones away, . 266 nn se annach

Spezzare, to breate or cleaue in pecces, (1993)

Spiacere, Oispleasure, Manager and Michigan Control in the Control of the Control

Spiacenolezze, displeasant thyinges. Alling at the con-The appropriate transport

Spiacenole, displeasant.

Spiare, to espie. . " : Con an alle , a colonique de comment ता विभाग्ना भीता वा विभाग के पूर्व के स्वार्त हुन्।

Spia, a spie.

spiccare, Z to buhange oz bus antig and antigal and all

Spicciare, 5 doe.

spicchinti, speed abzoade.

Spie, spies, and and a constant the desired the

Spiedo, a spitte or a broachytig weapon. 300 0000 10000

Spiegare, to vinfelbe. 34 16 1644, of contrasts que control of

Spietato, vamercifull of without pittle.

Spigolifira, any fimple woman that in hir olde age begin-

neth to professe holinesse, or a cope dame.

Spigolare, to lease oz glene co;ne. 250. 63 20

Spilonche, dennes oz canes.

Spina, a thozne, oz a pzicke. in tiends of the contraction o

Spingere, to prouoke, or to thrult for warben.

Spiraglio, a little hole or chinke, where thorough the ayre may passe.

Spiratione, inspiracion.

Spiritale Spirituall.

Spirare, to breath, or els to twinde about as doeth a wine dyng stater.

All the second

Spirito, a (pirite, which communic this is a second

spirituale, spirituall, which has been enthant have being

Splendore, bzightneffe.

Splendida, goodle, excellent, or glorfoufely.

Splendidamente, goodie, oz glozioule.

spoglia, a spople oz a pzate.

Spogliare, to spople.

Spogliatore, a spopler, 02 a théfe.

Spola, 02 spuola, a weuers huttell.

Spolpare, to take the fleshe from the boane.

Spoltrire, to havandon byce, oz to become no meze a vongelyng.

Sponsa, a brinke or banke.

Sponere, of spongo, to put downe.o. lay away.

Sponsalitie, mariages, oz weddynges.

Spontanea, wyllung.

Spontaneamente, wyllyngly.

Sporgere, to reache foozth.

Sportato, laico foozth.

Sporto, eues of an boule, oz a pentile.

Sporte, balkett?, suche as in great mennes houses they

ble to gather the almes in.

Spola. 2 an elpoule, 02 news.

Sposaresca, 5 wyfe.

Sposare, to espaule or marie.

Spranga, a barre or croffe beame.

Sprazzare, to sprinkle.

Spregiare, to dispile.

Spegnare, to beltroie the childe in the mothers wombe.

spremere, to explesse.

spugionare, to take or deliver out of prison.

Springare, to kicke of fpurne.

Spronare, to spurne.

Sproni, spurres.

 $\mathcal{L}(\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}_{i}}^{(i)},\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}_{i}}^{(i)})$

Sproueduto, unproutoed

Sprezzare, to despile.

s befoze P.	. 9 252333 P
spruzzare, 03 sprizzale, to fp	thille Thirteen in marie a
spugna, a sponge Fallit	
Spumante, fomping.	the state of the same of the s
Spunta, readie to departe.	6614 641 24 3 July 64 2
Spuntare, to put foothe, vit	a beataire to annere as to
mane nitue the boolities s	invertibility as a continuous and a light
Spuntone, a certein weapon'n	nade to farme analy
Spurgare, to waive or clenke th	ie mouth as the thraces
mhay nur in about to 05[U	ke.
Sputare, to spitte.	- Chille to the control of the control
* Bus before Q	med the corolland, the residence
Equataethate, to marre a bokt	but Dance bath bled (t foz
es minitially	
Squadro, a squyze.	。 [1] [1] [1] [2] [2] [2] [3] [3] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4
Squallore, filthinelle oz lothfor	menesse. Additional conference
squamma, a traile of fithe.	- 19 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Squamoso, full of scales of ofb	elitelles. I ila lo unun compo
squacqueraqua, Z a newe Mitt	en tender della della service
Squacchera, 5 twode.	ल महास्मित्र । यस १ वर्ष १३३ ।
Squarciare, to breake in perces.	, राजकेक्ट्रीक्षेत्रका दूर । विक्रु
Squarfiatamente, toarnely, 02 pe Squartare, to quarter.	acemeale. The contrology
Squartare, to quarter.	The face of the least of the control of
Squasimodeo, in that case, or ff	it to be, and tometime it is
oted tola minite of an fanc	Dant nerion : 100 care source
Squilla, a bell or other lyke thy noyle: last hard out to be	ng that maketh a charpe
S befoze	spremere, i deposition
Sta, for questa, this ill in the v	នស់សេខ ១២ ១២ ១២ ១៩ ៤៩ ១០ ១២ ០១៤ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩ ១៩
Sta, a verbe, Cande, the infini	iting.
Stabilità Wangaran -	
Stabilità, AedlaAneAe oz conAi Staffa, a Airroppe.	incle, and the second
Stagione, a ceason.	សំរ ំពីមាន នេះប្រកាសច្ចិត្ត មើលខែការកំនុង
Sanklands	रशीदीकः वर्त्वातुः हुन
Ann N. C. S.	Stagno,
	·

s befoze T. Stagno, copper. And sometimes it is taken for a ponde or Standyng water. Stagliata, cutte in pieces. Stagnare, to Coppe of Caunche the renning, as it were of water, of bloudde, o; such other. Staio, a certeine mealure, not muche different in quantity from our bulbell. Stalla, a stable. Stallare, to Cale, as the hogle doeth whan he pilleth. Stalletto, a liftle Kable. Sta mane, this morning. stamainolo, a dzester of woulles. Stame, Camine, or luch a cloath of a light pryce, or els the webbe wherof the cloath is made. Stampita, the plaining of a daunce, oz of a longe. Stancare, to tyze oz wearie. Stanco, wearie oz tyzed. gtando, standomi, stanno, the infinitive stare. Stanga, a perche, the barre of a dwie, or other like. Stagnata, any vessell trimmed with tinne. Stante, acompanied with poco, as thus : poco stante, fy. gnifieth a little after. Stanza, a divellyng place. Stare, to frande. Starne, Wartrichis. Starnatire, to friele. Starnuto, a snéese. State, the sommer. Statera, balaunce oz weyghtes. Stato, an altate oz dominion. stato, hauping been, the infinitive, effere. Statua, an image. Statura, a Cature.

Statuto, an estatute or ordinaunce.

Stea, for slia, the infinitive stare.

Stecca, foz stecco, a sticke of woode.

Stella, a fterre.

Stelo, 02 felono, a stalke 02 any thing that

Candeth bpright by it selfe.

Stemprare, to distemper 02 trouble.

Stendali, gering fan fan fan de geringen d

Stendare, to Aretche.

Stene brare, to ware clere.

Stentare, to luffer.

Stento, lufferaunce oz tourment.

Sterco, a to20e.

Sternere, to cast open 102 to manifest.

Sterpe, & a stocke.

Sterpo, 5

Sterpare, to ertuzpe, oz pull by by the rotes.

Stessa, stesso, fignificth the same, or these.

Ste Je, fle Jero, flette, flettero, flia, flian, the infinitiue stare.

Stige, a certaine puodle or lake in bell.

stile, 2 a certaine phyale, or fiyle in speaking or

stilo, 5 in waitping.

Stillare, to Aill, as they ble to do waters.

Stina, ellimacion.

Stimatina, hable to subge.

Stimere, to eleme.

Stimolare, to prouoke or pricke.

Stimolo, a prouocacion, mouyng, or prickyng,

Stinguere, to extinguilhe, oz put out.

Stipa, 02 Stiua, an bedge.

Stia, 02 stina, a cubbe to kepe pultrie in.

S'befoze T'.

Stipare, 02 stinare, to bedge 03 compasse aboute.

Stinati, Aiped.

Stizza, rage.oz behemente anger.

Stizzo, a fyze brande.

Sto, Stommi, the infinitine stare.

Stocco, an armying fwozde made lyke a broche.

Stola, a longe garment.

Stoppare to Stoppe an hole.

Stoltitia, ignozance oz folly.

Stomaccagine, lothfomnelle.

Stomaco, the Comacke.

Stoppa, hirdes.

Storcere, to wrest or turne awrie.

Stordire, to aftonie, oz make aftonied.

stadito, altonied.

storione, Sturgion.

Storia, a Corte.

Stormenti, infrumentes.

Stormire, to make a nople of rumour.

Stronare, to refourne of come backe.

Stornello, a Care.

Storpio, oz stroppio, the breaking or hurting of any thing.

Storfioni, ertozcions.

Stouigli, kitchin Stuffe.

Straboccamenti, ouerthzowes.

Straboccheuole, querfallyng oz rathe.

Strahocchenolmente, ouerfallingly, oz ralbely.

Stracantare, to lyng to muche.

Stracci, oz Strazzi, ragges.

stracciare, of strazzare, to breake, to rente, oz

whinder in pieces. The production of the contraction of the contractio

Strada, a way oz a stræte.

Stradico, a certein officer of indge. , 1,000

BRU

Stralciare,

s before T. Strafciare, to bntangle, to riode, 02 get out of tranafle. Strale, an arrow. Stranulare gli occhi, to looke grimme. Stramba, a certein kinde of rashes. Strame, ftrawe. Strang, framo, Araunge. Stranamente, Graungely. Straniere,) Straniero, > a Araunger. Stranio,) Straniare, to make Araunge. Strangoglioni, the livellyng or paine in the throate that hurteth the swalowing. Strangolare, to ftrangle oz choke. Strappare, to pull out of. . Straripenole, pitchpna, 02 ffipe. Strascinare, 2 to diaw on the Straffinare, 5 grounde. Stratiare, to teare, to tourment, to bespise. oz to bandie roughly. Stratio, tourment, burt, 02 extreame bispleasure. Strangeliare, to ridde out of trouble, of to beliner from trauaile. Strebiere, to rubbe by and bowne, of to tickle. Streza, a Witche. stregghia, an horlecombe. Stremita, criremitie. Strema, flremo, extræme. Streda, a new veres gift. Strepito, naple. streppore, to take or plucke away by force. stuttezza, Araitnelle.

Strido, a greuous lamentable crie. The tale of the land at Stridere

s befoze T. Stridere, to crie out pittifully. Strigere, to Arciane. Strifciare, to make a noyle, suche as he both that in his go. yng skantly lifteth by his beeles. Stritolare, to cromme oz minfe smally. Etrophade, certein Ilandes in the Sea belide Morea, in græce. Strepicciare, to rubbe foftly. Stroppiccio, the loft noyle that is made with the lete of him that goeth thousipng. Stroppiare, to breake, burt, or maime. Stroscio, a noyle of fæte oz of goyng. Struggere, to Deltroie, walt, 02 confume. Strozza, the winde pipe. Strumento, an intrument. Strupo, adulteric. Stucco, Dzie. Studiare, to Audie. Studio, Audie or care.

Studente, Zackubent. Studiante, 5 Studiosamente, Audioully. Stufa, an boteboule.

Stuolo, an armie of men.

Stupefattione, 3 a meruayle oz wonder.

Sturbare, to disturbe oz disquiete.

Stutare, to doe out oz ertinguishe.

Stuzzicare, to play or touche wantonly.

S before w.

Su, by oz bpon. Sua, suo, bis or hirs. Smadi, for smaddetti, the infinitive, suadere, to perimade.

Subbion

Subbio, the rolle inheron the weather rolleth by the cleath. as he weaueth it. Subied, fibito, todentip. Subitezza, lodalnuelle. Azim Etaga (A. 1866) (1996) Subitamente, Codainly, It till alte and to cattle of the control o sublimer tricip. 31 first at S. vid 131 ar 60 all money in the Subsiscenze, foz Substantie, substances. Successore, a successour og folomer, som (. et app 1 ang 1 Succe Jinamante, fuccestatly, one after an other, it Succesio, an anger. Theorem is to the dischessioned the Succire, to lucke. Actobio 10. Essential de despaisance Succidume, the filth that followeth of fineatyng, Succido, foule of Ainkyng. Answers have the master of the succide succifa, cutte.

Sudare, to sweate.

Sudore, the sweate. Suddito, a subtect.

Suegliare, to awakert.

Suegliare, to plucke bp. Suclare, to discover of take of the veiled of the land of the Suenare, to cut of pull away the beinesite adaton in Just suenire, to diminishe of ware lefter with the comment with Suentura, missortune or mischaunce.
Suenturatamente, bribappelp. Suentrare, to paunche of cites the bollog admitte and mind Suergognare, to thame of the fine in this same of the contraction suffolare, to whitelly the turned a lance to be light and aggreen Suernare, to ware commer goping out of winter. Suestire, to bucloath of to put of apparaill. And stage and Suffolce, susteigned, or encloased. 3314 count, colored Suffelows which programme to teste. White of theme P. Carac

Enggetto,

Suggetto, a subsect. Sugare, to bate, or facke out the moultare. Suzo, and Suzzio, moilture, oz iewie. Sugosi, moile.
suiluppare, to buwappe or busolde. Suiare, to goe out of the way. Suifare, not to adulle. Sun, log su, in berle, Suogliare, to be pll willing, 02 to lacke will oxappetite. Succera, a mother in lawe. Succeso, a father in lawe. Suolo, the loile oz grounds. Suolazzare, to beate or flappe with the whinges. Suolicie, to unwappe. Suono, lowne oz. naple. And the state of the Suora, a litter, but most commonly it is bled :: foz a Dunne. Superbia, payde. Superba, 3 Superbiente, & proude. Superbo. superficie, the bttermoffe rynde. superfluita, luperfluite. Superiore, a superiour of higher person in audolité. Supino, the light with the boote flatte opward. suppa, a soppe. Supplicatione, a supplication of request. Supplicemente, humblie beleching. In fede of Suppliches uolmente. Eupplicio, punishement. Supremo, the supreme, chiefest, or highest. Surgenti, actique. Surgere2

Surgere, to artile of spring bp. Suscini, 02 sufine, plummes, Damsons, 03 pauines. Suscitare, to vaile op oz awaisen Suso, vpon oz aboue. Suspettione, suspicion. Billied ant gerrie to de la Suspicare, to suspeat. Sussidio, subsidie, belpe, oz relief. Sustituire, to substitute, of make a deputie, Suto, drie, and sometimes vsed in stede of stato, of the

infinitiue effere, hauping beuretel bei bei bei bei bei

Tabarro, a cloake, 03 other lyke opper garment.

Tabernacolo, a terbernacle.

Tabernicchi, a certein high mounteigne in Slavonie.

Taccherelle, pli condicions and faultes.

Tacere, to holde the peace, or to be quiet.

Taccato, faultie oz knottie.

Taciturnità, splence oz quietnesse. Taddeo, a pzoper name. Taffano, an hozse sie.

Tagliamento, & cuttyng oz hurtyng.

Tagliare, to cutte.

Tagliere, a trencher.

Tagliatore, a cutter.

Tagliente, cuttyng.

Tala, a ove, of the threade of a vine.

Tale, suche.

Tai, foz tali, suche.

Talento, an earnest defire og appetite.

Tali, suche.

Talhora, 02 talhor, sometyme.

Tallone, the antile.

Talpa, a mole that casteth the earth.

T befoze A.

Taluolta, sometime.

Tamagnino, a little felow that is elder than he semeth foz.

Tamburo, a tabbour, a deoin lao, og a tymogell.

Tamigi, the river of Teames.

Tanaglie, a papze of pinfers.

Tanai, 02 Tana, the river that divideth

Asia from Europa.

Tanctedo, a proper name.

Tanta, tanto, so muche.

Tantosto, quickely, o; by and by.

Tapeto, a carpet.

Tapmare, to live miferable and with paine.

Tapino, } miscrable or wretched.

Tarchiata. compassed o; cloased.

Tardanza, flackeneffe.

Tardo, flowe oz flacke.

Tarlo, the worme that beddeth in olde tymber.

Tartereschi, tartarishe, oz after the tartares maner.

Tasta, a little bagge, og purfc.

Taffare, to talte oz allaie.

Tauerna, a tauerne.

Tauerniere, he that kepeth the tauerne.

Tauola, a table.

Tanoletta, a little boozde.

Tauolaccio, a targette oz a paueife.

Tanolatto, 02 tanolato, a particion made with boordes.

Tanoliere, a petre of tables.

Tauris, the name of a notable citie in Mesopotamia.

T befoze B.

Te, the.

Taluolta.

Tebaldo, a proper name.

Tebrosthe river that renneth through Rome.

T before B. A. 1000.

Teco, with the. Tede, fyze brandes, or lightes bled at weddyng?. Tedesco, Doucheman. Tedioso, teoloule ca to longe, and Tegghia, a certein earthen potte with a coner, that thep ble to roate meate in. Tegiuzza, or tegghiuzza, the same. Tela, lynnen cloath. Telo, a darte oz a tauelyne. Tema, Tema, feare. Temere, to feare, Temorosa, searefull. Tempera, temper, 03 god quietneffe. Temperantia, temperaunce. Alle a genaulter eine gen? Temperatamente, temperately. Temperare, } to temper. Temperata temperato, temperate. Tempesta, a tempest or storme. Tempstare, to tempett. Tempio, a temple 02, halamed place. 7 3 200 200 7 200 200 Tempio, tyme. Tempisimo, very early. Temporale, tempozali oz ipozidelie: Ten,in flede of te ne,the ine there a von on it a magel Tenace, holdping fait. Mical Dana Para Para Grand Tenaglie, a pepze of pinsers in oldrion . The wind a charact Tenda, a tent, luche as they ble in warre. Tendere, to spreade abrode, or to pitche. Tenebre, darkenelle. Tenente, hologig eine fangel Line geben is der begenetet.

133.

T before . B

Tenere, to holde, of tengo, 02 tegno, Tenerezza, softneste oz tenderneste. Teneramente, foftly or tenderly. Tenero, soft og tender. Tenne, he holde the infinitive tenere. Tentare, to tempte og proue. Tentatione, a temptacion. Tentione, contencion og Arife. Tentone, gropingly, as he that goeth in the berke. Tennissime, most thinne og finest. Tenuta, possession. Tebefare, to warme oz heate. Tepido, marme. Tergo, the backe, and sometime in verse, take for & shulver. Terminare, to finilly e oz ende. Termine, the ende og terme. Terra, the earth, and cometime bled for a citie or towne. Terra, terrai, terrebbe, the infinitive tenere. Terrena, ? Terreno, >earthly,og of earth. Terribilesterrible. Tenore, terrour, oz ertreme feare. Terza, the houre that our spirituals call prime. Terzo, the thirde. Terso, wiped or made cleane. Terzeruolo, the misen saple. Terzuolo, a tallell of any hauke. Teschio, the head of the duad creature. Tefe, tefi, tefo, the infinitue tendere. Tefino, a certein riure pallying by Pania. Tessere, to weave o; spinne. Teso,atert. 3 4. 1 1 1 T

T before B. Contact in
~~ /\
Testamento, a testament
Teste, now, euen now, oza liftle pafe.
Test-so, in stade of teste.
Testicoli, the coodes.
Testificare, to witnesse.
Teftificanti, witnellyng.
Testimoniaeza,
Testimonipalis initnette.
Testimonio,
Testimoniare, to witnesse or gene entoence.
Testo, an earthen potte.
Testore, a man weauer.
Testice, a woman weaver.
Tetragono, any figurefourccomered.
Tetro, blacke and foule.
Tetto, a couerpag roofe.
Terrei, they infinitive tenere.
Temero, the Tiber a river that renneth through Rome.
T hefoze, H.
Theotro, an open place made for & fight of any triumphe
or plate.
Themathe matter of comestrator sentions other hornals
TOUTCO, A CODINTOE! He was the state of the second of the
The joro, treature.
Thefiphon, one of the infernall furies.
The fortere, a treasoger.
I nomajo, Ligomas,
Iboro, a built.
100 cana, the countrep of Acoferna
Intono, a trone of kingly feate,
T before I
Ti, the, 03 to the.

T before J.

Tiella, tiemmi, tiene, tienlati, the infinitiue tenere. Tiepidezza, warmenelle. Tiepilo, warme. Tipidamente, warmely 02 hotely. Tipide 37a, tipido, tipidi, warmeneffe. Tignathe skurfe that chilozen ble to haue on their heades Timida, timido, fearfull. Timone, the rudder of any boats. Tinta, died oz coloured. Tingere, og tignere, to die in colours. Tintinanti, tinkpng oz fharpe foundyng. Tintinno, the Charpe sounde that a basen, a bell, og such o. ther maketh, whan it is Ariken. Tiralli, a certein countrey in the Alpes, betwene Arent and Allemaigne. Tirannia, } tyzannie. Tirannide, 5 Tiranno, a tyzaunt. Tirare, to draw or plucke towardes. Tisicuzzo, he that is sicke of the tisicke. Titolo, title. Titubante, Comblyng. Tizzo, Za fire bzonde. Tizzone, 5 T hefoze O. To, in théde of togli, take of takelt. To, in liede of tuo, thine. Tobia, a proper name. Toccamento, the touchyng. Toccare, to touche. Tofano, a proper name. Togate, apparapled og gowned. Togliere, torre, 03 tor, to take away.

T befoze O.

Tolta,02 tolto,taken away. Tolletta, 03 tolletto, vled only in verle for tolto. Tomba, a tombe, or a sepulture. Tomare, to fall downs. Tomo, the failing into a bottome, 02 holow pitte. . Pondare, to rounde, 03 cut of the heare. Tonditura, the thanging of cuttying of, of the heare. Tondo, rounde. Tonduto, clipped og shauen. Tonicella, a bodycoate, o; peticoate. Topatio, a topale, a preclous fione. Topo, a ratte of a moule. Toppa, the latche, or spring locke of a dooze. Tor, to take away. Torbidifimi, most filthy oz thicke. Toicere, to watethe of tourne alide. Torchio, a tozche. Torchietto, a little tozche. Tordisthausthes. Torello, a little Bull, Torgli, torgliela, torla, the infinitive toghere, Torma, a multitude oz a great compaigny of people. Tormentare, to tourment. Tormento, tourment. Tornare, to tourne. Tornata, the tourning backe. 19 92000 2 Torneo, 2 a tourney of ownes of Torniamento, 5 armes. Toniare, to compate about. Tomo, there abotnes. Toro, a Ball. Torperesto be flow og fluggishe. Tome, a towie. Torre, torebbe, torrei, the infinitive togliere.

120

T before o.

Torse, the infinitive torcere.

Tota, a tarte.

Torto, wronge, wrongfull, or wrieg.

Tortora, tortorella, a turtell doue.

Tosas damoisell or yonge woman.

Tosco, poylon.

Tofto, toftamente, quickely oz at ones.

Tostano, quicke or spædie.

Toto, in stède of tutto, the hole.

Tonaglia, a table cloath.

Touagliola, a napkin.

T befoze R.

Tra, betwene, 03 what with.

Trabacche, the curteins of a bedde.

Traboccanti, fallyng grouelyng,

Traboccare, to fall grouelyng.

Traccia, the tracke of the feete.

Traccorrere, to ouerrenne.

Tracuranza, ouerrennyng, og ouerlight.

Tracotanza, prelumptuoule audacitée.

Tradimenta, treason.

Tradire, to betrate.

Traditore, a traitour.

Traficare, to trafficque, oz bie and fell as marchauntes bo.

Trafico, the handlyng oz gouernaunce of marchaundise.

Trafiggere, to pearce or patte through with pricking.

Trafitte, the prickynges or Ayngynges.

Tragga, traggiamo, the infinitive trare.

Trabe trabendo, trabe Je, the fame.

Tral, in frede of trail, the same.

Tragettare, to paste from one river or chanell to an other.

Traggere, trahere, and trarre, to draine.

Torse,

T before R. Walle T

Trasasciare, to neglect, og let renne to much.

Tralci, braunches.

Tralignare, to howe or thouse against the heare as he that heweththe wood the woods wate.

Trama, the woofe or three that the weather in weating throweth in and out.

Trambo, between both.

Tremezzata, parted betwene.

Tramontana, the north, or north winde.

Tramontare, to palle the hyll, as the funne doeth, whan he setteth oz falleth.

Tramortito, halfe deade oz in a fwoune.

Tramutare, to chaunge.

Tranghiottire, > to swalow.

Trani, a certein citie.

"ranare, to palle ouer.

franquillita, tranauillitée oz quietnette.

franfitorie, tranfitozte oz paffyng.

Transmutare, to chaunge.

Trapani, a certein citie.

Trappassare, to die oz departe.

Trappassato, deade or departed.

Trapelare, to finke oz get through.

Trapportare, to carte ouer.

Traire, to dawe.

Trapungere, to pricke through.

Trampi, carreth from one banke to an other.

Trasandare, to overgoe, to faile of the right wate, or to fai on flæpe, as some saie.

Trascomere, to overrenne.

Trascosorare, to chaunge colour.

Trascurazgine, dulnesse, of ouer shooting of the witte.

Transfigus

Thefore R.

Trasfigurare, 2 to transagure, transfourme, oz chaunge

Trasformare, 5 into an other likenede.

Trasfugare, to Ceale.

Trasbumanare, of humaine, to become diuine.

Trasmodare, to paste measure.

Trasmutare, to chaunge.

Trasognato, liépie oz dzeamiche.

Trasparere, to be discerned through, as that whiche is in a clære water, within a glace, og fo.

Trasportare, to carie ouer.

Trafricchiere, to enriche to muche, 02 ware to riche.

Traffe, traffero, traffene, the infinitiu, trarre.

Trastornare, to beginne againe a thong, alreadie begonne.

Trastullare, to tickle platying of in sports.

Trassulto, the place or pleasure that your men or children take in waastelyng, oz daliyng.

Tratta, the thotte of an arrowe, of a gonne, og luch other.

Tratta, trattafi, tratte, tratti, the infinitive trarre.

Trattamento, a treatie.

Trattare, to treate of entreate.

Trattato, a treatie.

Tratto, a draught or a time.

Tranagliare, to trauaile.

Tranalicare, to passe ouer.

Tranalicatore, a transgressour oz offendour.

Tranasare, to chaunge out of one bestell to an other.

Traviare, to goe out of the way.

Traneggolo,

Trave, Trani, beames.

Trasuedere, to ouerle.

Trauerfare, to trauerle, 02 croffe overthwarte.

Traverso, to traverse, or overthwarte.

Tranicello, a little beame.

Mm

Trasuestire,

Trasuestire, to diquise.

Tranolzere, to ouertourne.

Trauosto, ouertourned oz maimed .

Tre, thice.

Treaggio, cloath of a certein rate.

Trebbiare, to threshe.

Treciesthe rols of a womans heare.

Trecca, a woman feller of fruite.

Trecento, three hundzeth.

Tredeci, thirtene.

Tredecimo, the thirteenth.

Tregua, 02 triegua, a trewie.

Trei, foz tre, thice.

Tremate, trimblyng og quakyng.

Tremare, ? to tremble 02

Tremolare, 5 quake.

Tremoto.02 terremoto, an earthquake.

Trenta, thirtie.

Trento, the name of a certein citée in the confines of Italy

Tresca, a galiard, oz other suche leapping baunce.

Trenigi, a cité the néerest unto Clenice.

Trepiede, 3 a triuet.

Tregge, the same that treccie, the rols of a womans heare.

Tribo, a tribe, kpnrede, oz familie. A. C. Milley, health of press.

Tribolare, to trouble.

Triboli, telelles, oz a certein hynde of thicelles.

Inbolatione, tribulacion oz trouble.

Tribunali, places of indgement.

Tributoria, tributarie.

Tributo, a tribute.

Triemare, to tremble of quake:

Triegna, a trewle.

T before R.

Triluftre, of fifteen pere.

Trinità, the Arinitée.

Triompho, a triumphe, a top oz gladnette.

Tripudio, a bale daunce.

Triftezza, Z beauinelle, 02 naughtis

Triflitia, 5 messe.

Tristo, trista, naught, oz sadde.

Tristanzuol, a wearishe or sicke person.

Trita, trito, woaren oz famped.

Tritamento. finally of pece meale.

Trivigi, a certein citée.

Triumpirato, a certein office of comon wealth

Troiana, the trolane citie, countrey or people.

Troiste, farowyng fwine.

Troilo, a proper name.

Tromba, a trompette.

Troncare, to ent of, properly as the head from the body.

Tronco, 2 a tronke, oz a body without head oz

Troncone, 5 membres.

Tronfo.puffed og sweilen fog paste og anger, og not gelded

Troppo, troppa, to muche.

Trottare, to trotte.

Trotto, the trotte.

Trougre, to finde.

Tronatore, a finder.

Truffa, fallette, oz theft by craft.

Trulla, a close stoole.

Trullare, to goe to the Roole, or to breake winde backe, wardes.

T befoze v.

Tu, thou.

Trilustres.

Tu tutto, altogether.

Tua, tho, tuoi, thine,

Va,

V befoze A.

Va, he goeth, oz goe thou, the infinitive Andare, Vado, a footde of water, ot other fuch pallage. Vacillare, a Wauer. Vacua, boude. Vada, vadano, the infinitive Andarc. Vago, desirous, trimme, 02 wanderyng. Vagabondo, a vacabonde oz wanderer abzode. Vagare, to wander oz erre. Vagheggiare, to defire earnestly, or to make love after the maner of these wanton louers. Vaghezza, earnest desire, o; hope. Vaglia, vaglio, the infinitiue, valere. Vagliosa sæve that they vie to winow come with. Vaid) gray intricuter, and the second and the second Vai, thou goeff, the infinitive Andare. Valcana, a leigned name. Valente, valfant phi parop. Valenza, valiantile, oz hardinelle. Valere, to be woorth, or of value. was the form and the Valenolimoozthie. .agstermoda og et gottu. Valcare, 2 to foozde oz wabe ouer a water, Valicare, 5 oz other lyke pallage. Valigia, a male. Vallare, to trenche oz compalle about. Val, valle, a valley. Valiea, vallura, a valley, bled in verle. Vellone, a greate balley, what which is the state of the Valletto, a vertet vi a lackep. Valloncello, a little valley. Valore, woozthynette oz nobilité. Valoroso, woozthie oz galant. Valsi, valse, valuto, the infinitive valere. Valuta, a value or moorth.

V befoze A.

Vammi, goe me. Vampa, heate, or authyng out by blattes. Vanagloria, vaynglozie. Vaneggiare, to doe vainly. Vanamente, batuely men besteht bei bei bei bei bei Vangare, to belie the earth. 3377 25 11642 3 15,40 39 Vanaalholanaliilbang nettellimarka viikan alamaga ilev Vangelo, 03 Enangelo, the Golpel mothers of 16, 16 is the Vanno, they goe, the infiniting Andrew Salandow , might Vanires of vanisco to banish of to ware baine and action of Vanni, the scathers of a whynge, settyng the first feathers apart. Versehon goedstage infiniteine Andrew Coltelli, Vercentia istiqued notice. sponchioni, the fore feathers of a toppnge for the land Penni maestri, Vallence and the state of the control of Vantaggio, an aduauntage. Vantare, to bolte pannt, a: prople and troise is a few Vanto, the bottong or pauntpugiet a ster Connector Varco, a passage or a foorbe. Varietà, diversitée. Anals villeques cas laures at and re-Vario, divers. adding to the lay Variamente, divertly, and stade, with a de the north of Varia, Variebge, the infinitive valerenties 33842 hattaile V Varo, crooked or a wrie, and is also the proper hame of a certein river in Lombardie. And Andrew Vascilamenti, beliels of the cubbozde to serve the table. Vasello, a little bestelling widers de with the control of the Vassallo, a vallatle, a servant, og sublect. Vaticinare.

V before A.

Vaticinare, to blutne, og pangmofficate. Vattene, Vatti, Vauni, the infinitius Andere, V before B.

V bartiera, V bertofa, plentifull oz abundant.

V bediente, obedient.

V bidire, & to obey. Obedire, 5

Vbidienza, obedience.

V befoze C.

Vecessare, to fowle, o; goe a byzoyng.

Vccello, a byzde oz a fowle.

Vecelletto, a little birde.

Vccellone, a great foule, and fometimes taken for a groffe man.

Vccidere, Occidere, to kyll.

Vecisione, Caughter.

Vcciditore, the fleer of kyller.

V before D.

Vdine, the principal citie of Friuly in Italy.

Vdire, to heare.

Vdita, the hearyng.

Vditore, the hearer.

yearer. V before E.

Ve, to you, or there. And cometime for we, there is, ozof, vide, lætt thou.

Vecchiezzas age:

Vecchio, an olde man.

Vecchierello, a little olde man.

Vece, stede oz place.

Vedere, to le.

Veduta, a light.

Veditore, a leer.

- Dar.

Wedona, a medome,

V 00.000	
Vedouilo, widdowlyke.	
Vedoùatico, the widdowh	more and the second
Vegghia.the watche oz wa	kín e.
Vegehiarets matche.	Gaduld Charles Are and
Veggente, veggiente, watch	hung.
Veggi, veggia, the infinition	ne Vedere
Veggia, an hoggeshead or	nine of ining
Veoliardo De Vetthiazzo A	grode o; buhappy olde man.
Veglio, an olde man.	Arnes of andabbh atak wau.
Veggio, 2 3 fc, the infin	46600
Veggo. Suedere	
Vègnamo Neguata thaint	indiana a C
Vegnamo, Vegnate, the infi	HINTERED, DECIESE.
Ve'l, to you.	and the western in the party of the second
Velà nu dua a thall mas sa	J1 /6
Vela, a fayle.	ell it yours tall, see the entropy state
Velare to comer as hims	្នាស់ ស្រ្តីក្រុមស្នើ នេះ ប្រើស្នារ
Welche ponner of hine	andigeise gewährte gewahrt. W
Veleno, benym oz poylon.	
Velenifero, & venemonte.	ें हैं, कि को इं ब्रह् ंकारेस्ट्रकार को स
V 0.0.000	271 (1875)
A ciota astrolarite an mot	velea, the Hargingold non
Veluzzo, a courle veile. Vellosi, hearte.	Viliance, 1 de fre rees,
Trollo a fine of small	a de de de la company
A cons to have the floor	Armid Colinaria da
Velluto, veluctte.	
Telogicum une com & con	ieth fry fed or thronumed.
A crocidinaments, mon fin	iftly framasis na comost
Veltro, a grephound.	entralia elitia edimente
Veltra, a greybitche.	क्षांत्रीकुद्धे वस्तरित ५० । ए
Vena, a vepne.	
vendemia, the pallynge of	gatheryng of froids, and speci-
arra the region that then	make their wents in 1901 below
Vendere, to fell.	condens a teneralism
7 7 7	Vendita,

Vendita, > Venditione, & the sale. Vendica, aduenged. Vendetta, the aduengeyng. Vendichenole, vengable, oz veffrouse to be aduenged. Vendicare, to aduenge, or vengiare, not bled nowe. Ven, in Arede of ve ne, you. Veneno, venym oz poylon. Venerdi, fridate. Venerabile, } worthipfull Venere, the Goddelle Venus. Venereamente, leacheroully. Veniali, pardonable. Venire, to come, of vengo. Ventesimo, the twentieth. Venti, twentle. Vento, the luinde. Venti, the windes. Ventilare, to wag or waner as the winde. Ventraia, 2 a paunche oz grosse Ventrainola, 5 bealy. Wentre, the beaty. Ventura, fostune os aduenture. Venuta, the comyng of arrivall. Vepri, thornes. Ver, foz verso, towarde. Vera, vere, true. Verace, true. Veracimente, & truely. Veramente, 5 Verbum caro, a saigng of Latine rehearsed in skozue. Verde, græne.

V before E.

Verdeggiare, to ware græne.

Verderame, verdigreafe.

Verga, a parde, oz a rodde.

Vergati, folded, or full of pleates, or firthes.

Vergine Marie the birgin Mary.

Vergogna, Mame.

Vergognosamente, mamefullie.

Wergognoso, Mamefull.

Vergognare, to thame, oz make athamed.

Vergu, a proper name.

Veri, true. Verissima, trewelt.

Veridima, a proper name.

Verità, the trouthe or verité.

Vermiglio, ruddife, 02 drawing nere to the red.

Verme, 7

Vermo, >a wozme.

Vermine,)

Vermina, a rodde.

Vernaccia, a certaine Cronge wyne.

Verno, wpnter.

Vernare, to wynter.

Verona, a notable citie of Lombardie.

Verone, an haulte place, leaning foath ouer a way,

a gardeine, or luche other.

Werra, Verrai, Verrebbe, the infinitive venire.

Versare, to whelue, or suertourne.

Verso, a verse.

Vesificare, to make berles.

Verso, towardes or against.

Veruna, & any one.

Verzaia, a certeine place.

Verscita, a bladder.

V befoze B.

Vescouato, a bushopzicke.

Vescono, a bulhop.

Vespa, a waspe.

Vespro, the cuening, or enentong.

Vesta, a garment, & somtimes for the goddelle of chalitie.

Vestigio, the tracke of the fote, oz a Ceppe.

Vestimento, a bestment of garment.

Vestini, garmentes of apparell.

vestire, to apparell og cloath.

Vettari, a proper name.

Vettoria, bictozie.

Vetro, glaffe.

Vetura, hpre.

Vetta, the toppe or height, out of ble.

Vezzo, cultomable, louyng, oz galaunt maner.

Vezzoso, pleasant, agreable, oz louing.

V befoze ff.

Wfficio, an office.

Vfficiale, an officer.

Vfficietto, a little office, 02 feruice.

V before G.

Vguanno, this pere, a plommans terme.

Vouale, equali or fult.

V gualmente, equally.

Venere, to annoince.

v besoze J.

Vi, bath many lignifications but molt comonly it ferneth fo; you, and there.

Via, amap.

Via piu, muche moze.

Viaggio, a vopage.

Viandante, a wayfaryng person.

Vibraresto thake of warblesas to thake a (word againt the funne. Pny Vicario,

Vesconuto.

Wicci, for vi ci, bs, there, or thither.

Vicenda, ? course by course, 02 tozne for

Vicendenole, 5 tourne.

Vicendenolmente, by freames or by torne, as nowe one and nowe the other.

Vicino, a neighbour.

Vicin,) Vicina, >néere.

Vicino,)

Vicinanza, neighbourhobe, oz a neighbours dwelling place Vico, a ffræte.

Vide, videlo, viderela, videsi, vidi, the infinitive vedere.

Vie, muche.

Viemmi, vien, viene, vienesene, the infinitive venire.

Vietare, to fozbiode.

Vietta, a little oz narow way.

Vigilia, a vigill, a watche, oz a faktyng day.

Vigliare, to binde.

Vigna, a bine.

Vignaio, a proppe that is let to flay by the vine.

Vigore, 2 foace bigour og des Calles and an enger

Vigorofita, 5 Arength.

Vigoroso, vigozous oz Aronge.

Vigorosamente, Arongly.

Vil, vile, vili, bile oz base.

2 a village of a little Villa,

Villetta, 5 towne.

Villano, a plow man.

Villesco, carterlike, oz countreylike.

Villania, villanie oz thame.

Villanamente, villainoully.

Viltà, balenelle of grolenelle.

v befeze z.

Vilmente, bily or cowardly.

Vipistrello, or vispistrello, a batte that flieth in the evening.

Viluppo, the wrappying of any thing that is heaped, or rechelelly hurled together, and sometimes the felfe thing that suche thinges are wrapped in.

Vime, a twigge.

Vin, wine. Vini, wines.

Vincastro, a rodde oz a spzigge.

Vincere, to ouercome.

Vincitore, the ouercomer.

Vinci, twigg? such as the hoper bindeth his hopes with.

Vincigli, the threedes cutte of from the vines.

Vinco, a spzigge.

Vinegia, the citie of Aenice.

Vino, wyne.

Viro, a man.

Vinse, vinsero, vinta, vinte, the infinitiue vincere.

Violante, a proper name.

Violato, violet colour.

Violare, to defile, to marre oz deftrop.

Violenza, force or violence.

Violatione, fople, thame, og feigne.

Vipereo, of the viper, which of all others is

the most benimous serpent.

Vipiscello, the batte that flieth in the evening

Virginità, birginitie oz maidenhode.

Virile, manfull.

Virilmente, manfully.

Virtu, 3 vertue. Virtute, 5

Vischo, and veschio, birdelime.

Visera, a visour.

Visiere, visours of spectacles.

Pniy

He But the character

Vismente,

it with the property of

Visibilmente, biffbly.

Visione, a vision.

Vifitare, to biffte.

Visiuo, hable to fee.

Viso, 3 a face of a vilage. Visaggio, 5

Visuale, bilible, oz to be fæn.

Vise, visero, vissa, visso, the infinitine vedere.

Vista, the fight.

Vita, lpfe.

Vitelle calues.

Viti, bines.

Vity, faultes.

Vitio, bice, by Anne.

Vitiamente, - viaonay. Vitiosamente, 5

Wituperare, to blame, rebuke, 03 repzone.

Vitupereuole, & hamefull.

Vituperoso, S

Vituperio, hame oz rebuke.

Vituperosamente, fhamefully.

Vina, vino, on live.

Vina, vine, vini, vino, the infinitive vinere,

Vindio, that place that in renning water is made to pres ferue the taken fift on line.

Vinagno, an bemme of a garment.

Vinanda, meate.

Vinandetta, a little meate.

Vinere, to line.

Vinificare, to quicken or maintein on line.

Vinola, a biall.

Vizza, Z wzinckeled, loft, 03

Vizzo, 5 tender.

V before L.

Vlivi, olive trées.

Vina Dlives.

Vltima, vltimo, last.

Vltimamente, lastite.

V before M.

Ymbilico, the navell.

V before N.

Vn. 7 Vna, > one. Vno,)

Vne, of the plurali cometime is bled, and comtimes dui.

Vncino, a hoke. Vncinare, to take with a hoke.

Vndeci, 02 Vndici, aleuen.

Ungere, to annound.

Vnghia, a nayle of the fynger oz toe.

Vnghione, a naple, oz a clee of the fote.

Vnguento, an oinciment.

Vnguentare, a maker of ofnamentes.

Vniforme, bnilozme, oz of like pzepozcion.

Vnigenito, onely begotten.

Vniuersale, bniversall.

Vninersalmente, bninersally.

Vnquacho, vnqua, at any time.

Vnquache, 02 vnque, at any time.

Vntione, an opnament.

Vnta,)

Vnto, Sannoincted.

Vnte,)

Vntume, greafe.

V beloze O.

'Noi, you. Volometimes in state of > voglio, 3 well. Svado, Igoe,

Vlini,

Voi, pou.

2010

Coma V

Carat

Coaragine,

Anthra engagement

v befoze o. 3 -> Voragine, vorocita, a swalowyng pit in miner botomieste. Vond'vorrai, vorrebbe, the infinitive volere. Cosa, vose, botes. Vostra, vstro, your, oz yonrs. Vosatti, bulkinnes,02 Mozt botes. Vosco, with you. Votare, to emptie oz boyde. Voto, to boyde oz emptie. Vottene, 3 woll, the infinitiue volere. Vouo, an egge. V before R. Vrbana, manerly oz ciuile. Vigere, Vitare, to pulpe, of thank of. Vrlare, to howle as a dogge doeth. Viso, the howlyng. Vorto, the honderyng or violent thrullyng of Vsa, vsai, vsando, the infinitive vsare. Vsanza, vie oz custome. V fare, to tile, and a second and a second as a second (V)ottibotepika iiran a zasa a garan a abijin ng Vsata, in Aéde of vsanza. Vscio, a doze. Vscinolo, a little doze. A language and a state of the language of the languag Vscine,, to goe foozth or out. Vscita, the gopng foozth oz openyng. Vicini, vis vinox the wifinitine vince. Vfignuoli, Pightingales in the many many and the second Vso.ble pr custome. Vsolici, uringes to, Aoppes. V suriere, & an blurer.

Vonno, in steede of Sanno, they goe.

Volta, a circuite oz compate.

Volta, time, as altravolta, an other time.

Volte, times.

Voluta, volute, voluti, the infinitive volere.

Vomere, 5 that pearceth thearth.

Vomero, 2 the lough, or that parte of you on the plowe,

Vopo, néede. And seoige v & la 2000 al assertante ou

Volto, a face.

TUC:

errai hallante

Margares.

7 befoze Ei

Relo, seale or affection. Zebe, gheate, the femalles of the ghoates. Rendado, sendall. Zengare, a gnatte. Zephiro, the west winde. 7 befoze. J.

Tia, an aunt, the father of mothers affer. 710, an bucle.

Zima, a nete or a ware felow, and is also the furname of a certeine person.

? itella, a gpyle, or yonge damopfell. Titto, the hufft that is made for filence.

Zizanic, darnell the wede that groweth emonget come.

7 befoze O. Zoccoli, Alppers, after the Aenecian vie, but after the Tolcane vie they are those Aspers of woode, that the Dooze people vie.

a olfo, bypmitone. 7 olle, cloddes of earth. Zoppo, lame oz haltyng. Zotico, groffe.

2000

7 befoze v. Zucca, a goozde, a certeine fruite, and bled comonly also for a bottell. Zucchero, luger. Auffa, a fraie oz fyght. Aufolare, to blowe teriblie oz fearfully. Zuppe, soppes.

FJNJs.

of the malculine and neuter, of the feminine.

The difference betweene Il, and Lo, is, that Il, is eucre moze bled befoze that worde that beginneth with a confo nant.

f] [maestro 15 16 Athe matter. The heaven. The Duke, Il canallo The hogle.

E And Lo, is vied before those wordes that beginne with a bowell, or with s, and an other confonant, or with s, and v, in Cede of aconionant , or els whereas per or meffere goeth bes foze the worde.

Lo amore the love Lo odio the bate. Lo huomo the man. which in wayting is many times bled on this wife. and the second of the second L'odio L'huomo to all south &

befoze s, with an o. SLo spirito.... the spirite. ther confonant: as, ZLo stormento, the intrument. before sand, Vin GLosuentwato the buhappie. treve of a confo-2 thunmelurable of mant: as. CLo susterato 5 bottemlette,

CPer lo capo by the head with per or me fere: an & Per fo cielo e by the beaven; CMessere so podestamanter potentare.

IMPRINTED ATLON. DON IN FLETES TRETE BY HENRY CUYKES.

Com privilegio ad im-primendum for asha make and things that also changes

K offer Barner 111 X X I. O. M. O K K A

8. D. W. B. W. velocity grappers a correct at all the state of the

Modest a con alla distance A STATE OF STATES

Allythia market of the areholm, talione acidle or bearing.

Luppe, Coppes.

Loc

And

```
Principall miles of
I And Wefrarke, and owers others, ble many times Lo, and
Il motterentlie befoze thole woodes that are but of one onelis
Evilable.
          + Timbre I Lome 11 11 10 Gra.
                    .a Logich and the headens
           Cil cuor
  with the Table of Long and It auditized have a given
ESometimes you hall finde of written, butthat is not a line
ple article: for it is compouned of et and il.
                                                        A 18. 6
          S L' Imperatores kre fono insienes fannia
           L The emperour and the king are togichers.
In Stede of
               L' Imperatoleget If re.
             C The order boin to decline Il.
                   standiances du pu acose com in
 and de roll the united of surrein the Chair affen to co-
                                        Dei ofthe.
Singuler ZAL
               ... to the
                                              to the.
                                              the.
                of or frothe
                                        Dais of 02 from the.
Werett is to be noted, home thele prepolicions, di, de in and
da, are to be bled, levinge that all nownes are declined with
them.
         A to the thirde.
        Da to the fire hound or 5, ex : 1 rendices : di
TBut the vie of theim is bluetle, therefore I will levarately
declare the maner of it.
Ti, is alwayes view whan the fratte cale of the nowne that
foloweth, bath none article, or whan the bodie or mebres there
of are mencioned, or wha allo the nomine that goeth beloze the
Reconde cale, gaty none applicatel M.
 FIR
```

Di,

1,

```
the Italian Grammary
                          Di Pietro Milliof Peter.
        Beefore nownes
                           Di Eologna
                                           of Beloigne.
        that have none
        atticle in the first
                         ) Di lui
                                            of him
        cale.
                         Diloro
                                           of them.
                          ·La dama mi trasse il, guanto di mano,
                          Mhe lady drew the glove of my hand.
        Mhan the bodie
       or membres are
                          Et io L'annello di dito a lei,
        mencioned.
                         Cand I the ringe of hir finger,
                          Alberto podesta di Massa,
        Whan the worde
                           Albert poteltate of Malla.
        going before bath <
                         Questo e fumo di paglia,
        none article.
                         C This is smoke of Arabe.
 De, than is never vied but with the article, oz where the are
 ticle should be.
                      C Delcampo
                                        of the field.
                     2 Delreame
                                       of the realme.
       ticle: as,
                       De buoni
                                        of the god.
                        De cattini
                                       of the ilt.
       wher tharti-
                                      Deifuoni.
     Lele Mould be.
                                     De i cattini.
To that the difference betweenedi, and de, is none other,
but that de is vico without the article: as, dime, and not del
me . And de is bled with the article : as di l'compo, and not di
rampo. Andin the example before, of Alberto prodestà di massa;
Al vou had faied, Il podestà, than muit della massa, haue folowed,
Il fumo della pazlia.
A, buto the thirde case, & da, buto the firt, serve for al rules.
                   "A Pietro
                                   bnto Weter.
                     Al campo:
                                   buto the field.
                     Da Pietro
                                   of 02 from Beter.
                     Dalcampo
                                   of 02 from the fielde.
DI
                                      SA [noni
                                      2 Daibuoni
                                       A 1 buoni
                         in stéde o
                                      2 Da i Enoni
```

A Fours

the Italian Grammer. Dell buoma of the man. Alla donna to the woman. Dall'arco from the bowe. C N ella barca in the bote. Thow be it in the first case of the plurel it is more commendable to write gli, then li. e de gli huomini as . rather then delli buomini. The order how to decline Lo. Dello of the of the Singuler < Allo to the Plu. 2 Agli to the the the Dallo of or frothe Dagli of oz from the Thany there have ben aswell poetes as others, that have be feo li, but moze buto lo, then buto il: howbelt at these dayes the best waiters ble it neither in the one nog other. And loke also how you take away the vowel of so in the line guler, even so must you do buto gh in the plurell. Cgf amori the loues. as < gl odij the hates. Cgl buomini the men. The order how to decline La. La, the the

Singuler Salla to the Alla to the Plu. Salle of the Alla to the Dalla of or from the Alla of or from the Alla of or from the Alla of or from the

And what the same article happeneth to come before a worde beginning with a vowell, than loseth it his vowell in the same maner that so doeth.

as \begin{cases} 1.\cdot \text{ herba} & the graffe. \\ 1.\cdot \text{ herbe} & the water. \\ 1.\cdot \text{ herbe} & the waters. \end{cases}

This letter 6, being none but a certein afpiracion, is none invediment betweene one vowell and an other.

Thank times when the worde beginneth with in, 02 with im, the worde loseth his vowell, and not the acticle.

as & L'nuida the enuie.

L'mmortale the immortall.

in fixede of \{ La invidia, \\ Lo immortale.

And sometimes there are lest out both the powell of the article and the vowell of the nowne, or of the pronounces so, and sa, put in steeds of sui, or sei, and in place of both the vowelles, an e put betweene.

as Strinuogliare

L'empio

Sin steede of Sla innogliare

lo innio

lo impio

I finally it is to be noted, that although I have geven buto these articles befoze rehearled, none other Englishe but onely the.

as L'anima the foule.
L'ontelleto the viderstandpuig.

Det have they other significations, whan in a sentence they happen to stands by them selves, reserving a thringe spoken of i close, in which case, is and so signification of it, and so, bt, of it.

the Italian Grammer.

Dio not il diffico?

Dio not I tell it the?

Pur, non bauena commodita di forlo,

Pe, but I wanteo meane to do it.

Lo voglio ben cassigare 10,

I well well correct him.

Che'mporta? non la lasticia mai,

That boteth it ? he will never forgo hir.

Thor where some you know lo, for him, or la, for hir, you must be perfance, that they are put in stade of lui, and fei, luke as limble, are many times pled in the plurell, in stade of loro, as bereaster in the pronounce egh, more plainely it appeareth.

Nowne.

We nownes are divided in two, that is fowete, the substantine and the adjective, and are of two kondes onely, masculine and teamine: for the newter in the singular number is comprehensed of the masculine.

The nownes of y malculine, for the more parte doe ende in o, or in e, in the fingular

number

as & Prete Sapzieff.

The some there be that ende in i, but either they are proper names: as Giouanni, or names of families: as, Nen, Gen, Rines the fuche other. And some ende in a, but lightly they be names of offices, of craftes, of families, or such other.

And finally in v, there endeth no moze but the pronowne, eu, thou, and Gru, a Crane.

Are knowen in their cales none other wife but by the actives

tyat

that go before them: wherfore, having once founde the endung of a nowne in his finguler nuble, the reft is eafly obteigned. Of for that nowne that in the fingler numbre endeth in o, in the plurell endeth in i.

a man. men

And they be all of the malculine gendee, except onely la mas no, the hande, whiche neverthelette in the plureil numbre mas keth le mani.

E @ And that nowing that in the fingular endeth in e, in the plus rell enoeth also in i.

the priest the vilect.

12 13 10

Dita

Thewe nownes there be that in the finguler ende in i, except I it be Giouanni, and luch other proper names, whicheallo in the plurell ende likewyfe in i. Hoz as for the names of families, though well they may be bled fingularly, yet do they alwaics referre a moze numbre: as, Neri, Gieri, and thole others.

A And they that ende in a, like wife in the plurell ende in i. So that in effect al nownes that be of the masculine gendze, where in to ever they ende in the Anguler I in the plurell they must e ende in i only. Except certayne of those that ende in o, and ceta taine others that in the finguler numbre have two names of endynges: besides a fewe others, that do ende in both numbres alike, with one of the other foure bowelles, as hereafter moze particularly it foldimeth.

Come there be of them that in the finguler ende in o, and in the plurell ende bothe in i, and in a.

> CII dito the finger. as Zīditi, ?

Of whiche tule I fyne thele nownes folowing.

the eie liode. Riso laughter. Castello a caffell. Strido a cripng. Pugno . a fifte. Quadrello the quarell of a croffebolus. Sacco a bagge. Praccio anarme. Legno woode. Peccato Cinne. Lablro a lyppe. Tilothieve. Vestimento. a garment. Annello arpng. Coltello a knyfe. Frutto fruicte. Letto a bedde. Lenzuolo ashéte.

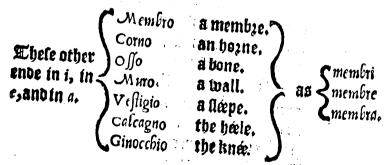
the Italian Grammar.

a fynger.

Dito

Ciglio

There is to be noted, that all be it these nownes are in the plurell bled in i, and in a, indifferently: yet the god Ans cane in profe bleth the endynge in a onely with le the feminine article, not with anding that thei be in verie dede of the news



```
Principall rules of
                         a fielde.
            campo
                         a medowe.
            prato
            lato
                         a sode.
                         a bowe of a træ.
            ramo
                         a bowe.
            arco
and these
                         a gardeine. 0
            orto
other in i
                         a place.
            luogo
and in ora
                          a suburbes.
            borgo
                          a figge.
            fico
            grado
                         a græle oz begræ.
                          a bodie.
            corpo
                          tome.
                                              Z campord.
           tempo
Wut the endynge in orazis nowe out of vie.
C And some there be that in the singular ende as well in a, as
in 0, whiche therefore in the plurel numbre ende both in et in &
             L'orecchio
                              the eare.
              L<sup>a</sup>orecchia
             o Porecchi
                              the cares.
           L L'orecchie
a D' whiche rule I finde the nownes folowing.
                 orecchia
                               an eare.
                 bisogna
                               næde.
                 loda
                               prayle.
                  dimanda
                               request.
                               a waitinge.
                  Scritta
                               the brightnette.
                  Sampa
                  chiostra
                               a cloviter.
                  olina
                               an oliue.
                  vela
                                a savie.
                  candela
                               a candell.
                  cerchia
                                a cercle.
                  aita
                                belpe.
                  preghiera
                               player.
                                Apnche.
                  ризза
                                                        Chome
```

a becter

pezza

the Italian Grammar.

Come other in the finguler ende bothe in e and in a , and in the plurell ende but in e oncly,

C Il grègge the heard oz flocke. Cgregge, heardes or flockes.

And some(though but fewe) that in the fingular ende but in e onely: in the plurell ende bothe in e and in i.

> Jl fine the endes.

I And some other that in bothe numbres ende in c.

as } La specie the spice. the spices.

E Dante hath weitten, la consorte, le consorte, though well it fæmeth not to folowe the rule.

Wut specially those nownes, that ende in any of the vowels, (their last fillable bryng taken from them) and have a certeine accent or tharpenedle in the pronouncing of the last letter, dos mote commonly ende in bothe numbres a like.

S La qualità the qualitie. 2 Le qualità the qualities. the fote. the fæte. there is enough fated before of him. there be very few founde. CLa vertii, the vertue. ZLe Vertu. the vertues.

As for the letter v, lægnge it hath no moze but Tu, whiche hath no plurell, and Gru, that in bothe numbres endeth a lyke, we thall not note muche to be troubled withall. For thoughe we finde Vertuoz Virtu waltten, pet because the fall worde is Virtute, therfore the endying of it, and of all fuch other in ν , maketh nothing against this rule.

T But nowe specially it is to be noted, that though I have all this while seemed to reason of the nownes of the masculine gender onely: Pet, foz as muche as in this tongue, the articles are they that make the diversité betwene the masculine and feminine, therefore in those places here before, where as La, is founde in the finguler, or Le, in the plurell, you muste under-Cande the feminine gender.

and merualle not, to finde one felle nowne, of two divers gendres: for the gender goeth not by the nature of the worde, but by the endinge of the voice in both numbles.

Witherefore to treate now specially of the feminine: you Hall bnoerstande, that all nownes of the seminine in the singuler numbre ende etther in a, de in c. Las weben Beite gir beite.

as { La Cittate the inoman.

E Ercept some: as, Dido, Saffo, og luche other, which in effecte are not properly of the Italian tongue.

And note well also those, from whom they vie to take away their lack fillable.

the citée.

the dignité.

in steede of La cittate La dignitate.

To, in that cale they ende in bothe numbres a like, as in the generali rule it is befoze mencioned : neverthelelle their prins cipalles, Cittate and dignitate, folowing the common rule, make in the plurell Cittati and Dignitati. Oc.

I Foz all they that in the fingular ende in e, in the plurell do ende in i.

the Italian Grammer.

the mother.

the mothers. And all they that in the fingular ende in a, in the plurell vo ende in e.

as { La donzella Le donzelle

the mayben.

the mavdens. Cand some there be, that in the finguler numbre endying both in a and in e, in the plurell numbre do ende both in e, and in i.

T D's whiche rule, I finde these nownes folowing.

Ala a whonge. Fronda the bowe of a træ. Loda pravle. Froda deceipt. Canzona a songe. Arma a weapon. .Calla

a narow lane or waye. Due other thing in these nounes of the feminine is to be nos ted: whiche is, that the god poetes ble many times in stède of Cittate, dignitate, bontate, and suche others, to wayte Cittade, dignitade, bontade, and fo forth.

The nowne adjectives, of the masculine ende in o in the sixguler numbec, and in iin the plurell.

as & buono guanto buoni guanti

a good gloue. gwd gloues.

And they of the feminine, in the linguler ende in a, and in the plurell in e.

a dere thyng. dere thinges.

But some there bee that ende in ein the linguler, and ferupng both masculine and seminine, ende also in i in the plurel.

213 (U

```
Principall rules of
                                   swéte husvande.
              C Dolce marito.
                Dolce sposa
                                   lwete espoule oz wile.
              C Dolci mariti
                                   sincete busbandes.
               Dolci spose
                                    swæte espoules.
and some also there be that ende a like in bothe numbres.
                            matche oz equall.
                                                 Singuler.
                   Pari matches or equall. Plurel.
TBelides the nownes of numbre, whiche kepe the lame rule.
       Due 02 Duo in verse.
                                       ting.
                                       thizé.
       tre.
                                       foure.
       quattro.
                                       fiue.
       cinque.
                                       fire.
 ag:
       Sei.
       Sette.
                                       seuen.
                                       eight.
       otto.
                                       nine.
       nouc.
       dieci, 02 diece, anneiently vied. ten.
All nounes that in the latine tongue encrease in their second
cale moze than that they be in the first.
                  Tvirgo, virginis.
                   amor amoris.
                   honos, honoris.
                   marzo, marginis.
                   genus, generis, and fuch other: In the Italian
fongue they kepe in maner the firt cafe.
                                     a virgin.
                virgine,
                amore,
                                     loue.
               honore, ....
                                     honour.
                                     the margent.
                margine.
                                     the kinds. c.
               genere,
Menertheleste, Dante bath bled Grando, foz grandine, and
Betrarke, Pondo, foz pondere, and Boccace allo, Spirante turbo,
for turbine: like as many good poetes fometimes vie, Juago and
```

Image, for Imagine.

```
the Italian Grammer.
and those nownes that ends in ro, many times may well be
chaunged into the endpug in re.
                   Pensiero, pensiere,
                                              the thought.
                    Sentiero, sentiere,
                                              a pathe.
                    Canagliero, canagliere,
                                             a linight.
                   Destriero, destriere,
                                             a courfer.
                    Scolaro, scolare,
                                             a (koller ...
                    Cinghiaro, cinghiare,
                                             a wploe boze.
                   and other suche.
T Pozeover writers do ble many tymes in those wordes that
ende in lo, le, ro, re, no, ne, and in one cale of mo, to take away
the last vowell, ...
     plossolox sols anely
                               Sboth masculine and seminine
      le, quale, quall, the which 5
       ro, sentiero, sentier,
                                      a pathe.
 as remaremar.
                                      the Sea.
      no, buono, buon,
                                      gob.
      ne,bene,ben,
                                      well.
      a man.
And this is bled bothe finguler and plurell, faugng that sol,
can not ferue for soli in the plurell.
     fier, foz fiero,
                           fierce.
      leggier, loz leggieri,
                            light.
                                         ercept it be in
      Signor, loz fignori,
                            lozdes.
                                         verle.
     CPcregrin, foz peregrini, pilgrymes.
In these wordes santo, grande, and prode, they also many
times ble to leave out the last sillable.
         C Sansfoz Santo
                                     holy.
     as & Gran, for grande
                                     great.
         CPro, for prode
                                     and or worthe.
And sometymes for the Participles derivated of the verbes of
the first consugacion, they ble the wazde of the present tense of
the indicative of the verbe.
```

Principall rules of

as Sscomero, for sgombrato and
Pago, for pagato nan

auolded, oz bnihadowed. paped.

And though in the declinging of nownes, I vie but five cales, yet you must consider that the vocative case, that is to saie, the fifth case, is alwaies understande, so that speaking of the cases, they be ever fire in numbee.

Pronoune.

Jo, and I in verse >37 dimen of me da noi of bs Singuler \ame to me. plu. La noi to bs me dame of oz frome. da noi of og fro bs. thou Voi vou. dite of the di voi tol pou. Singuler Late to the a voi to you. pou. date of oxfrothe) da vois of 02 from pous 'se, hath no nominative. Singuler of him, hir, oz them. and w. \di le and Plus le fe fo him, og hir, og them. rell. him, or hir, or them. of or from him, hir, or them.

Many tymes for more efficacle to hath stesso forgaics unto the

Singuler & di se stesso of him selfe. Z plu. & di se stesse of them die se stesse of the selfe. S plu. & di se stesse of them

The pronownes in the third tale, and lometimes in the fowerth are bled to be chaunged into these kilables following.

the Italian Grammar.

as in the $\begin{cases} \text{fingler.} & \begin{cases} mi, \\ ti, \end{cases} \text{ in diede of } \begin{cases} me, \\ te, \end{cases} \\ \text{fin fixed of noi.} \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} \text{plurel.} & \begin{cases} \begin{cases} ne, \\ ci, \end{cases} \end{cases} \text{ in fixed of voi.} \end{cases}$

What here is to be noted, that mi, ti, si, are never vsed, but whan they come next before, or next after the verbe: and whan they folome the verbe, than are they soughed unto it and made one worde.

Jo mi voglio lauare, A will go washe me.
Ti dono questo annello, A geue thée this rynge.
Egli si rouinerà, He will vnowe him selse.
V uoi tu dormi quessa cosa, Will thou geue me that thyng.

Non posso darti tanto, Ican not gene the sa muche.

egli si e affaticato mosto a farsi grande forze to becoe great.

Anothis is bled, whan these pronounces are put with the verbe alone, and that there is nothing before nor after, that should governe them. For whan so ever they are governed of any other worde, or that any words cometh between them the verbe, than ende they alwaies in e.

as Segli diffe cosi, a me, he telled me so.
Jo te sa dard, I will geue hir buto thee.
La duose per se, he will have hir him selse.

And me, te, may also be vied nerte the verbe, in case it have the accent upponit, for cause of vehemence.

And besides this, many times the poetes in verse doe write, amarme, rederme, amarse, rederse, and suche other; but it serueth onely so, making of their rime, in the whiche seldome of nener

thatte thou finde te so vied: as, Amate vederste, or anye suche.

M powe it is to be noted, that whan any two, of these thice, mi, ti, si, come together before or after the berbe, they must keepe their order, mi, before ti, and ti, before si.

Jo mi ti dono

Bla ti si se incontro

Il suono incommencia

A formisi sentire

Jo son contento di

Darmiti prigione

And not dartimi or farsimi,

In one case, mi, ti, and those others are bled, whan betwene the verbe and it there happeneth the article; but that is whan the verbe, the article, and it, are all the toy gned in one worde.

as Earolleti, darolleti, and suche other.

Directorial geue me hir.

I will tell it thee.

M But whan in like case, the pronowne is put betwene the berbe and the article, than endeth it alwaies in e.

Datemela gent me hir.

Dirottelo I will tell it thée.

Farottela, darottela, and suche other.

And marke well here, that whan any of those pronounce or articles are governed of a verbe, that endeth tharpely with an accent.

the Italian Grammar. Those of the pretertense of this vicative mode of the firste confugation in the totroe person of the singular numbre. as Strond, be bath founce. he bath loued. And those of the same mode and tense of the tiff. confugacion, in the first a third persons of the finguler numbre. Sio vdi. A haue beard. he hath heard. They also of the same mode and tense, that in the first verson ende in two vowels. 254 r to perdei, Thaue loff. ezli perde he hath loft. 3 might. Ceph pote be might. All the future tenles of the indicative modes. Camero I hall or will love. be shall or will reade. I shall or will heare. Cand suche other. And the imperative modes of one fillable. alue thou. doe thou. T So that the verbe be hole without lacking any lettre, and haue (as I have faied) the accent of the last lettre Charpe, than hall the pronowne or article following double his fire lettre. Troudunniamor del tutto disarmato, Loue founde me cleane onarmed. amclia come la Vita be loved hir as his life. vaillo, I have beard him, 03 he hath heard him. perdette einque seudi

amcilia come la vita he loued hir as his life.

valilo, I haue heard him, oz he hath heard him.

perdette cinque seud? he lost fiue crownes.

fammi questo piaccere do me this pleasure.

farotti, vairollo, dammi, fauni, and suche other.

Petrarke hath wzitten, pionommi foz piononomi, and Isius loz.

Isius nola: like as Boccace hath also sate, vogliommi bene, soz voe glionomi bene.

Principall rules of) they su **S** queeli in the first? & quelli Plu. Singular Quello, in all the e. > Car formtimes bled ther cales. Oulla fire. they. Coloro, thev. Colui Sin. 2 Colci Questiz in the que sio S first case S this he >plu< questi, these they Sin. Laueflo, in al the? other cases. this fbe. queste, these they. questa this he. > Scosioro, these they Costui. Singu. Z Costei this the 3 plu. & of bothe genders. this he. I plu Scoteste & these they. Singu. 7 Cotesta this he, bled onely in verse. Elto Dingu. Singu. < Cio, this, referrying most commonly a sentence or thing spoken of before. S Di cio non me ne oeccisi, Thas not aware of this. and note well, that coffinand cotesto, with their other gene dies are not bled, but in mencioning the person or thing that standith in presence besides the hearer. And pou must also confider, that where as I mencion be, or the, they fande for none other, but in Gede of the masculine of feminine that the pronowne referreth. this man.

as Squesto huomo, Questa donna, this woman. and that all these pronownes that I have not particularly

Declined, doe ende in all cafe a lyke.

E Porcover this fillable fla, is sometime bled in flede of quefti, · abough well it be but onto tyze nownes oncly.

```
the Italian Grammer.
                      e sta mane
                                     this mornpug.
                  as ella fera
                                     this evenyng.
                      Clla notte
                                     this night.
        Astri 7 of the
                         ? other
        Altio S first case S he.
       D'altro ? of all thos? of other
       D'altrii. I ther cases I bim.
       D'altro ? in all tho: > of other
       'D'altiu I ther cales I the.
                                            Saltri I in all thos
                                            Ealtrius ther cales.
 But beware that you fayle not to gene unto enery case his one
 Preposicion.
I And note well, that these pronounes, egli, quelli, quegli, quefli,
cotesti, altri, in the firste case, and altrui in all the other cales,
may be vied by them felues, without their substantiues; as,
          Egli e fuono.
                                 be is god.
And many tymes compachendeth the feminine.
       as { Altri so, che n'haurà più di me doglia. 3 know other that thall sozowe moze then J.
All the rest are to be vsed with their substantiues, and none
               as 3 Alti huomo
otherwose.
                                   an other man.
                  5 quella cosa
                                   that thing, and so forth.
     Egli fleffi
                   o in the
      esso stesso :
                     firste (
      quel medesimo > sale.
                             lame.
                                              medesimi 5 gales
     oso han thother cales )
                                             Cthev the same.
      ella stessa
                    ? their cibe ?
                                          cellestesse Cthefirt
     quella medisima Scale. 2 the
                                       vi < quelle
     esolci, in thother cales & lames
                                           Cmedilime Chilame.
                            S And eso foro in all thother cales
                            Zbothe masculine and feminine.
```

ON HIND

. Principall rules of C D'inno > none be < Nulla none she. C Oreffuno > Covessiuna. and fometomes they are bled in frede of Alcuno: as, berets not one. Non c'ènimo. That Nessund is more view in verse then in prose, because it is faller in the voice then others are. Chie spoken interrogatively, fignifieth: Wilho ? But spoken otherwise: it significth, che the whiche. 2 (be the whiche. and fonictime Cthat that. and ferneth for all cafes both finguler and plurell. Che, in all thinges booth the lyke, laurnge that vico interror gatively, it significth: What? and that sometymes it hath if the whiche. iovaned buto it : as, ilche. and though chi and the twe forme them felfes for all cafes: pet in their obligan cases. that is to save, in all cases (the first ercepted)they are ferned also of eni. 200 of lubom. to whom. anD from whom to. But quale is seldome bled without an article. (Il quale 5 1 Jquali, 02 iquai. as \ Lo quale > plurel. \ Liquali, 02 liquai. C La quale 3) Clequali, 02 lequal. Akuno any one he LQualche someone. Chiunque whooz what so ener be Chichi L'Obeunque Cheche who or what focuer the

Qualunque]

the Italian Grammar.

And like as it bath bene sated, that egsi, altri, and those of thers, male stands by themselfes without their substantiues: so also mate chiunque, chichi, cheunque, and cheche; as,

chiunque si sia, who so ever he be. ec.

Sciascheduno seuery one be. Sciascheduna seuery one Me.

Verbe.



De verbes have foure maner of colugacions whiche are easily knowen by their infinitive modes: for they of the first ende in are: as A, mare to love. They of the seconde and thirde in ere: as vedere, to see, and seggere, to reade and they of the fourthe in ire: as value, to

beare.

and And

And because the seconde and thirde ende both in cre, there soze it behoueth to know this difference between them, that the berbes of the seconde consugacion have their laste syllable sausone, longe, whereas they of the thirde have it shorte.

Se Of the first coniugacion.

The indicative mode.

prefent) tente.	Jo amo Tu ami Egli ama Noi amiamo Voi amate Quegli amano	I love. thou lovell he loveth. we love. you love. they love.
		TO.

Tu aman thou loueds.

Preter: Egli amana be loued.

Imper: Noi amanamo we ioned.

Let tes. Voi amanate you loued.

Quegli amanano they loued.

Camai Ibaue loued. Pho amato Camasti. thou baft loued. 2 hai amato Pzeter amo egli be bath loued. 2 ha amato perfect . amammo tense. ine have loned. noi Shabbiamo amato Samafle pou baue loued. voi 2 hauete amato amarond quegli. they have loved. **2** banno amato

The difference between amai, and bo amato is, that the first referreth longe time passed, and the other less time.

as Samai, I have loved fenne yeres agoe. I have loved rii.monethes agoe.

And foin the like of all other verbes.

And sometimes they ble to take away the latt lettre i, from the first person of the fingular numbre, whan there followeth a worde that is governed of the same verbe.

as & deliberami, in Cheve of deliberaims.

3 have determined.

Opozeoner this worde amato never chaungeth as longe as it

the Italian Grammar.

is governed of the verbe:but whan it is governed of other, that doeth it chaunge both gendze and numbze, amata, amati, amate, as the substantive requireth.

as { L'amata donna, non volseli consentire, The beloved woman, would not cosent buto him. And so doeth the participle of al other verbes. cc.

Dicters fin fin plupers fegli lea tes. Proi quegli	Банена amato Банені amato Банена amato Баненато amato Баненато amato Баненато amato Баненато amato	I had loved. thou hadst loved. he had loved. we had loved. you had loved. they had loved.
Future for the egli tente. I noi you quegli	amero amerai amera ameremo amerete	I hall or will love. thou halt or will love. be hall or will love. we hall or will love. you hall or will love. they hall or will love.

And note here, that in stede of amero, I will lone: and of the like future tense generally of all verbes, the Italian vsethmuche, the infinitive mode with the verbe rogsio, I will, bestozeit.

That

The imperative mode.

love thou. CAma tu pzelent loue you. Amate Voi tense. L'Non amore

love not thou.

For in forbide dyng they ble euermoze the infinitive with non in

stede st the finguler numbre.

future CAmeraitu tense. Z Amerete voi

loue thon hereafter. loue you bereafter.

T The obtative mode.

A would I loued. Ama [i io A would thou loved . Amassi tu A would be loved. amasse quello pzesent I would be loved. ama simo noi tense. I would you loned. amoste voi amassero 2 feldome a mould they loved. _ama∬ono **S** pled.

Cand though some grammarian may thinke I have erred, because in the present tense of the optative mode, 3 vie not this Englishe, I woulde I lone: Pet because I professe not the arte of grammer, and that I can fcarcely fynde any reason in fuch englich: I do not onely fozbeare it, but also holde my felfe ercused.

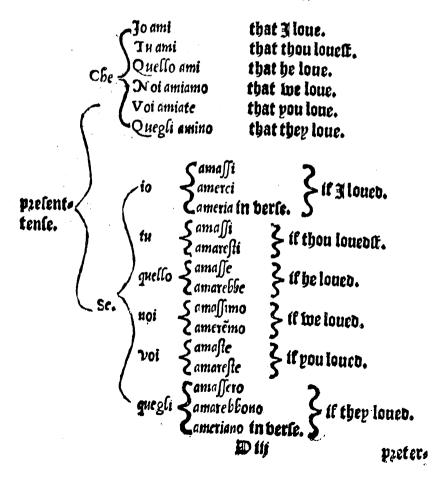
I mould I had loved. .Haue (li io amato I would thou haddest loued. hauessi tu amato A would be bad loued. bauesse egli amato Wzeter, A mould me bad loued. hawe∏imo noi amato verfect I wonlo you had loued. hanelle voi amato tense. ·banessero quegli amato A would they had loned. **T**The

the Italian Grammer.

The potenciall mode is not bled amonget the Italians. but in thede thereof they vic this.

-Ami io I may of can love. Ami tu thou mateff or canff love. Present. Ami quelle be may or can love. tense. Amiamo noi we may or can love. Amiate voi you may or can love. Amino quegli. they may or can loue.

The subsunatue mode.



```
Principall rules of
                         habbia amato that I have oz had loved.
                         halbi amato that thou halt or hadoeft loucd.
                 tu
                 quello babbia amoto that he hath or had loved.
           Che
                         habbiamo amato, that we have or had loved.
                         kabbiate amato, that you have or had loved.
                  voi
                         hal biano amato, that they have or had loved.
                 'quegli
                                         amato, If I have or had
                         C bane Mi
3D:cter
                                                    loued.
                         2 hauerei
tenfe.
                                                    If thou hatte 02
                         C haue ffi
                                           amato,
                  tu
                                                    baddeff loued.
                         Z bauerelli
                                                    If he bath oz bad
                           haue ffe
                                           amato,
                  auello
                                                    loued.
                         Z hancrebbe.
           Se.
                                                    If we have or had
                                           amato,
                         S have Simo
                                                    loued.
                         2 haberemmo
                                                    If you have 02
                          € boueste
                                           amato,
                   voi
                                                    bad loued.
                          2 bouereste
                                                    Af they baue or
                          Shaue Meto
                                                    had loved.
                          2 hauerebbono.
                                           A Mall haue loued.
                       bauerà amato
                                           thou fhalt baue loued.
                       bauerai amato
                                           be mall have loucd.
                  quello banera amato
       future
                                           me thall have loved.
                       baueremo amato
       tenle.
                                           vou Wall baue loued.
                       bauerete amato
                                           they shall baue loued.
                  queglishaueranno amato
                          The infinitive mode.
                                           to loue.
        Wzesent tense.
                          Amare,
                                           to baue loued.
                          boucre amato.
        Wieter tense.
        Future Seffere per amare
                                           to be to loue.
        tense. Zessere ad amare
        Some verbes there be of this first confugacion, that in some
       places barie from this rule.
                           C dare,
                                                to geue.
                                                to Cande.
                           C fare,
                                                to boe.
                                                               tobiche
```

```
the Italian Grammer.
 which in the first person of they, preter tense singular do make
                   Cdiedi, die, diei, not Mufcane.
                           fei in verle.
                   Cfletti
                   desti
 in the feconde
                   facesti, and fe, somtime in the. ili. person.
 perien linguler'
                   Clefti
                   diedero denno.
 in the third per,
                    fecero
 fon plurall.
                  Chettero
 in the subfunctive mode. I faccia
                           C Itia
 And bespoes that, bour
                          C danno
ble the letter n, in thele & fanno
wordes.
                          Cstanno
         So Of the seconde conjugacion.
                 The indicatine mode.
          -30 vezgio
                                           BIÉ.
           tu Vedi
                                           thou feft.
Pzesent
          ) quello vede
                                           be læth.
tense.
          noi Veggiamo
                                           we sæ.
           voi vedete
                                           pou læ.
           quegli veggono
                                           they fæ.
                    C Vedeus
                                          3 did fé.
                    Zveden
                   Vedivi
                                          thou diddelt le.
pzeter.
             quelo
                    C vedeua
                                          be dio fée.
tmper,
                    Zvedia
            inoi vedenamo
feat tes.
                                          Ine did fée.
            Voi Vedenate
                                          you did lk.
                                         they did lie.
```

		Principall 11	ules of	
	rio fro	idi veduto	3 I haue lane.	
	1 a	edisti i veduto	} thou half liene.	
A IA	•	edestür	hast thou sæne.	
Perfect <	Ą ~	vedn to	} he hath liene.	•
tense.	·	edemno bbiamouedixto	Z we have fæne.	
	1 60	edeste vete veduto	Z you have fiene.	
		idero imo Veduto	} they have fiene.	
pzeter• pluper•	io tu quello noi	hanena vedi haneni vedi hanena vedi hanenamo v	ito thou haddest sæne. ito he had sæne.	
lea tēs.	voi quegli	banenate ve banenate ve banenano ve	eduto you had sæne.	·
	io §	Wederd Wedro	} I chall or will the.	*
	tu {	Wederai Wedraj	} thou thalt or wilt lie.	
future	quello {	Wederd Wedrd	} he thall or will the.	
tenle.	noi {	Vederemo Vedremo	} we thall or will fin.	
	voi {	Vederete Vedrete	} you shall or will see. } they shall or will see.	<i>I</i>
	Lquegli. {	Wederaimo Wedraimo	} they thall or will tee.	•
Jo Vogli Amare.	o vedene, I	will te. ec.	Like as it hath been say	de in pre-

the Italian Grammar.

Present Suditu sáthou.

tense. Suditu sáthou.

tense. Suditu sáthou.

fix you.

fix you.

fix not thou.

fix thou hereaster.

tense. Sudicte voi sáthou hereaster.

The optative mode.

Pedesse io I woulde I dio sée.

Pedesse quello I woulde thou divoest sée.

Paresente redesse quello I woulde be did sée.

Pedesse voi I woulde you did sée.

Pedesse voi I woulde you did sée.

Pedesse voi I woulde you did sée.

Pedesse voi I woulde they did sée.

hauessi lo veduto
hauessi tu vedtu to'
hauesse quello veduto
hauesse quello veduto
hauesse voi veduto
hauesse ve

The potenciall mode.

	Sveggia io Veggia tu Veggia 7	I maie oz can lée. thou maielt oz canst lée.
Prefente	veggi & quello	be maie oz can læ.
veggi	veggiano noi veggiate voi	we male o; can lée. you male o; can lée.
	veggano Squegli	the male of can lee.
e with the same		E The

TThe subsanasue mode.

	4	_io	. Dreggia !	that I fé.
		tu :	Vegged .	that thou fée.
	,		Cveggia)	and the first of the second
•		J quello	\rightarrow veggi	that he cée.
	r Che)	Cregga 3	470.00
		noi	Veggiamo	that we lie.
		Voi	" vebbiate	that you fee.
		guezli	Sveggiano Z	that they lee.
	j	• 9	Cvedessi	અંધ કાલાનો અને પાંચિક કરી હતાં હોય છે. આ મુખ્યાના મામ
Pzesente-	ξ .	Tio	Vederei	Sify dio lie.
tense.			Zvederiasin v	
		tu	S vedessi	•
]		2 vederesti	Sifthou didit fæ.
		quello	Town Svedesser	Tropic street
	1	1	2 vederebbe	
		noi k	S vedessimo	If we did tie.
	C 26.	A Might of	Vederemmo	
		างเ	a isa se S. vedellego is	ff you did lie.
		ŀ	& vedereste	
		Lquegli	Svedessero	7
		Carre	3 vederebbon	
	in a second	en grand en	Cvederiano in	i verter 3
	The state of the state of	Chein 6	pabbia veduto,	that A haus of had feens.
1	allandae.	25, 633	& hour Ois	
	Dzeter tenfe.	Zse io "	Ebauerci & Veduto	if I have or had frenence
•	-tiit.	And so		e persons and numbics
		Lasyou	feefn the subjunctive	of amo.
,	Future.	S io baner	o veduto, 30	all hane léche
	tenle.	arona 5	forthe like as in and	(True prive)
	al Lie		543	C The
				•

the Italian Grammar.

Present tense.

Present tense.

Present tense.

Present tense

Auture tense.

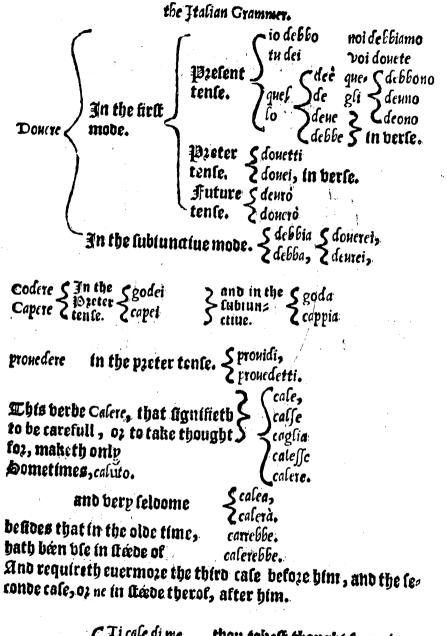
Sesser a vedere

Come verbes there be of this seconds confinencies.

Come verbes there be of this seconde consugacion, that solowe not the rule in some places.

		_ 1	
•	Spotere	to may oz can	1.
<i>i</i> , *	volere	to will.	! ♦
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tenere	to holde.	
	Sapere	to knowe.	
	I parere	to læme.	
	offerere	to offer.	
	tacere	to be Atil.	
	Valere	to be worthe.	
, . 8	B ≤ dolere	to grieue.	
	cadere	to fall.	
	bauere	to haue.	
	bere	to dzinke.	
		to feare.	•
	donere	to besæme.	,
	golcre	to entope.	
		to take oz recefu	ie.
	[proudere	to provide.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	In the first tence of the first mode mas	f Sio po∬o tu pŭoi	I may. thou mailt.
	keth.) quello puo	he man
Potere.		quegli. Spos	ono, Sthey no.in verse. Smay
· .,]	In the preter tente of the came mode.	Sio potei	I might.
•		Druello munto	he might.
	and in the Cubiuns ctiue mode.	S che io possa	that I may.
(~ ····	Ese io petrei	if I might.
		C y	·· 3 ·····gyt. νον
		•	V0>

```
Principall rules of
                                  Cio voglio
                                                   noi Voeliamo
                        Le zelente
                                                   Voi volete
                                    tu Vuoi
                        tenle.
                                    anello viole )
                                                   que-2 Volono
          maketh in
          the firfte
                                    volli
                                                   gli, 5 vogliona
                        16 zetet
          mode.
                        tente.
                                    rolli
vlere
                        future.
                                     vorro
                        ten Ce.
          and in the Subium
                                    voglia
          diue mode.
                                   2 vorrei.
        Smaketh in the preter?
                                           Cin the sublu- ? tenga
         I tenle of the first mode S
                                           Zatuemode. 5 tegnia
                                   Cio so
                                              C noi sarpiamo
                        Drefente Ztu sai
                                               voi sapete
          in the first
                        tenle.
                                    auello sa
          mode.
                                             Cquegli sanno.
Separe
                        Dzeter tenle.
                                              Seppi.
                        future tente.
                                              saprò.
                                                      S Sappia.
                                        in the Cubiuns
          in the imperas Z
          ctiue mode.
                                       tiue mode.
                                                      Z sarrei.
                                    quegli parnono
                        ten le.
          in the firft
          mode.
Parere
                        10ze ter
                                   Z parfi, in verle.
                        tenle.
                                  paia
          in the Cubiuns
           ctiue mode.
                                2 para
Offerere,
            in the preter tense maketh
                                            offersi.
Tacere,
                         tacqui
                                                   ~ taccia:
Giacere,
                         giacqui ( In their Cubs
                                                    2iaccia
           in their
Dolere,
                         dolli
           preter tens
                                   iüctiue modes
                                                   )doglia
            les. .
Valere,
                          valsi
                                                  C vaglia
Cadere,
                          caddi.
             the firAmode
                                    c the other partes of this
                          Shebbi
                                   verbe, appeare in the de-
         in the imperas
                          >habbi
                                    Cclinging of others.
        Ctiue mode.
Bere,
                                   вениі.
           in the prefer tense.
Tenere
          in the same tense.
                                   temetti.
                                                               Das
```



Ti cale di me
Vi cale di eio
A me ne calse

thou takest thought so; mé.
you take thought so; that.
it made me carefull.
Che ve ne cagsia that you take hede unto st.

Cti

Of the thirde conjugacion.

The indicative mode.

```
~io
                     Leggo
                                            I reade.
                     leggi .
                                            thou readelf.
Pzclente
             quella : frege
                                            be readeth.
                               alle.
tense.
                     leggigmo,
             noi
                                            we reade.
             voi
                    leggete
                                            poureade.
       and quelli
                    leggono
                                             they reade.
                    - Sleggena ?
                                         I redde.
                      Zleggea, 5
                       lezzeni
                                         thou reddeft.
10 zeterim
             quello
                       leggena
                                        be redde.
perfect
tenfe.
             noi
                        leggeuamo
                                          we reode.
             voi
                        leggeunte
                                         you redde.
                         S leggenano?
                                       they redde.
             quegli
                         2 leggeano
                    Sleffi
          ~Ĭ0
                                        A baue redde.
                    2 ho letto
                      leggisti
           tu
                                        thou half redde.
                    2 hai litto
                      leggestu:
                                        ball thou redde.
Wieter,
                      ille.
           quello
                                         be bath reode.
perfect
                    2 ha letto
tense.
                     leggemmo
           noi
                                        we have redde.
                    2 habbiamo letto
                    S leggeste
           voi
                                         you have redde.
                    2 bauete letto
                    S le serò
           quegli.
                                        they have redde.
                   2 hanno letto
                    lessono, hath been bled, though it be not
                     Tolcane.
```

```
the Italian Grammer.
                 Sancha letto
                                    Abad redde. 3.
Adzefer=
                    baneni letto
                                    thou baoft redde.
plufea
                     houcua letto
                                    be had reode.
tenle.
                    banenamo letto
                                    we had redde.
                  s housenste letto
                                    you bad redde.
            quegli : pauruano letto
                                    they bad redde.
                    leggerd
                                   I shall or will reade.
            tu
                    leggerai
                                   thou hait or wilt reader
            quello
                     leggerà
                                   he shall or will reade.
Future
            noi
                    leggeremo
                                   we walt or will reade.
tense.
                    leggerete
                                   pou shall or will reade.

uoi
           Rque be leggeranno
                                   they wall or will reade.
                Jo poglio leggere,
                                     A will reade.ac.
                       Lyke as in angre.
               TThe imperative mode.
Prefente Gleggitugt
                                 reade thou.
       Nest leage to Voi
                                  reade you.
tente.
     .sua: Cnonseggere
                                  reade not thou.
Future
          S leggerai tu
                                 reade thou hereafter.
tenle. : Zleggenete voi
                                 reade vou hereafter.
                   The optating mode.
                               Moulde I ofd reade.
                               Awguloe thou bibbeff reade.
            leggeste quello
                                A woulde he did reade.
Paclentian
                                I woulde we blo reade.
tenle.
                                A woulde you did reade.
    .30053
            legg fero queglissis I broulde they of reade.
            leggefono, may be faced, but it is not vicu.
  avent il have ficio letto
                           Marin I monloe 3 had repoc.
           bane struletto
                                 I woulde thou happen redde.
49 zelerper
           Bauesse quello setto
                                 I woulde he had redde.
fect tente.
         Siboue Jimo noi letto
                                 I woulde we had reque.
            bone Me voi letto
                                I woolde you had repee.
acon a Libarefford quegli letto : I mondoe they had redoe.
11: 1
```

Principall rules of An stade of the potenciall mode.

I maie oz can reade.
thou maielt oz canst reade.
be male or can reade.
w we male of cart reade.
you male or can reade.
they maie of can reade.

	· 1				in it	ir erdf
		io 🗆 📑	legga	t water jul	that Freade	'•
		tu	S legga S leggi		that thou rea	ide.
	Che:	quello	legga		that he read	
	į) noi 🗀	leggiamo		hat we read	
		voi :	leggiate		hat you rea	De.
	1	quega	leggano	· •	hat they bea	ide.
		_	Clegge	∏i ⊨		art he
Popetente - Bente.	ς .	[io	!< legge	tei 🗀 🗀	> if A redt	B. 1178
A 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	ļ	1	Clegge	ria, in berle	,)	
	a der ni	tu	S legel	Î i	3 if thou	reddeff.
		quello	S legge	e i	3 if perei	ide.
	Se. <	noi	Slegge		Elswere	obe.
	# E	Voi	Slegge	ខែ ជំទូរដោយរុប	on 19 19 3	edde.
	er () () () () () () () () () (quegli	S legge		} if they	redde.
- -		She so habl	via letto.	that 3 h	aue oz had r	edde.
4		eia	Shanessi Shanetei	- letto 1f]	baue oz ba	d redde.
i	ing.		. Anne ces			Ank

the Italian Grammar.

And so farthe in the rest of the persons and numbres, as you see in the subtunctive of amo.

Future Siobane o letto I shall have redde. tense. and so forthe, like as in amo.

TThe infinitive mode.

Present tense. leggere toreade. Wieter tenfe. hauere letto to have redde. Future S essere per leggere 2 tenle. Tessere a leggere & to be to reade. Some verbes there be of this thirde confugacion, that in some places doe varie from the rule.

ponere to putte. that maketh & posi 2 ponga. tenere to pelde. Srendei Zrenda. to knowe. Sconobbi Z conosca. modera tobpte. Smordei 2 morsi. perdere to los e. rerdei consedere to graunte. concedetti credere. .. to beleue. credetti ricehere to receive. ricenetti succedere to succede Succedetti nuocere to hurt. HOCQUE ridere to laugh tifi . offendere to hurt, offest respondere to auniwere. resposi. TAP!

Principall rules of Of the fowerth coniugacion.

The indicative mode.	
	dare.
	u hearest.
Presente Jquello ode hel	eareth.
tense. Inoi udiamo we	heare,
voi vdite margin ray at the go	u beare,
diegliodeno, ingganastilist th	ey beare. 🚊 📆
and the county green the modern that the story of	or the company of
	earde. u beardect.
quel sa ballina 2000 la como	il year veus
##YDFOPPITIA	héarp.
The state of the s	Beard.
And Control of the Co	beard.
Le collection of audiente Collection	32
Cegli Zudiano S	y heard.
	ાત 🖟
shad Eleice. Idea of leading	lwarnæn
Sho pudito	
Cydilli 2, shousie	i i
2 hai vdito	
valifier janil cyball the	wheard:
Codi tout & he books	· •
fact tons of the Chair valte of the base of	ious.
Vaiming Compliant	e heard.
Chabbiamo Vaito	
voi Schudensten & you ha	ue heard.
Chauete vaito	•
quegli Sudirono } they be	iue hearde.
Thega Zhanno vdito Style 9.	

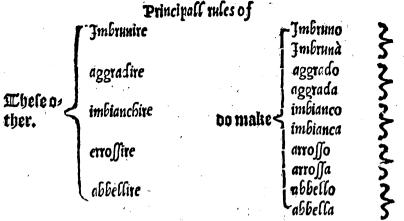
the Italian Grammar. To hanena vdito I had heard. tu baneni vdito thou haddest heard. Wiefer, quello haueua vdito he had beard. pluper. Inoi haueuamo vaito we have heard. featense. voi hancuate voito you have beard. quegli hanenano vdito they have heard. io vairo I thall or will heare. tu Vdirai thou halt of wilt heare. . Future quello vdirà he thall or will heare. tense. noi vdiremo we hall or will heare. voi vdirete you shall or will heare. queeli vdiranno they hall oz will heare. To voglio vdire I will heare. cc. Like as in amo. The imperative mode. Welente Coditu beare thou. 2 vdite voi tense. beare you. Cnon vdire beare thou not. Future C Vdirai tu heare thou hereafter. tense. 2 vdircte voi berken you hereafter. The obtative more.

THE WINDS
I woulde I hearde.
I woulde thou heardest.
I woulde he hearde.
I woulde we hearde.
I woulde you hearde.
I woulde they hearde.
I woulde Ihad hearde.
A Mould thou heart hears
I mould be had been
bould we had beard.
lito I would they had heard.
fy and

CI311

```
TIn Akde of the potenciall mode.
                    -Oda io
                                           I map 02 can beare.
                     oda tu
                                           thou maielt or cault heare.
         Wzesente
                     oda quello
                                           be may oz can heare.
         tenese.
                     vdiamo noi
                                           we may or can beare.
                     vdiate voi
                                           you may or can beare.
                     Vdano quegli.
                                           they may or can beare.
                             The subfunctive mode.
                   aio oda
                                            that I beare.
                     tu oda
                                           that thou heare.
                    quello oda
                                            that he heare.
                     noi Vdiamo
                                            that we heare.
                     voi vdiate
                                            that you heare.
                     quegli vdano
                                            that they beare
                              rvdiffe
Welente.
                                               if I beard.
                                vderei
tense.
                                vdrei
                                               in verle.
                                vdiria
                                vdilli
                                               if thou beardeit.
                     tu
                              2 vdiresti
                              c vdiffe
              Se.
                     quello
                                               if he heard.
                                vdirebbe
                                vdi∏imo
                                               if we heard.
                     noi
                                Vdiremino
                              C vdifte
                                               if you beard.
                     voi
                              2 vdireste
                              C Vdillero
                                               if they heard.
                     -quegli
                              > vdirebbono
                                                that I have or had heard.
                      Che io babbia vdito,
                                Shaue (Ti >
          Pareter
                                           vdito Sif I have or had heard.
                      se io
                                Z banerei S
          tense.
                      And so swithe in the rest of f persons and numbers
                      as you fee in the subjunctive of amo.
                                                                   Futurs
```

```
the Italian Grammer.
  Future
           Cio hauero vaito
                                          I hall baue heard.
            Z and so forth, lyke as in amo.
 tense.
                 Exheinfinitive mode.
           Wiesent tense.
                             < vdire.
                                              to heare.
          Preter tense.
                             of houere relate, to have heard.
          Future Sessere per vdire's tobe to heare.
                    Zessere ad vdire 3
 Come verbe there be of this fourthe confugacion, that in
 some places varie from this rule.
                        'In the present tense C
                        of the first mode the Ioffera.
          C that ma-
                       third person.
          2 keth.
                        In the imperative S soffera 2 sometime
                        mode.
                                           2 Soffra
                                                    Sin verse.
                        In the sublunatue. Sofferi
         Sthat mas SIn the present tense.
Venire
                                                   venzo.
         Zketh.
                                                  S venui,
                       In the preter tense.
                                                  2 vennerd.
                               Sapers,
                 that maketh
        Aprire
                                Z apri,
        coprire,
                   maketb
                                coperfi.
         Dire,
                         diffi.
        morire
                         mori, and not morfi.
ardisco
                         io ardisco
mutrisco.
                         tu ardılchî
                                                 in al the other
impallidisco
                         quello ardiffe
                                                 places they to
patisco
              doe make quegli ardistono,
                                                 low the rule.
ferisco
                        and in the > ardis
                                                  S Ardire,
pensco
                        subsunctive 5 sca.
                                                  2 nutrire. &c.
languisco,
                        t so dee all the rest.
The poetes have sometime vied pato, and pate, in Akde of
patisco patiste.
                               重维
                                                         Thefe
```



And in the present tense of the subsunctive, they solowe the rule of the first consugacion, though they be not so muche bled in that rule: as in saipng.

Jmbrunista,
aggradista,
imbianchista
arrossista
abbellista.

Of whiche, foure are verbes neuters, that have the Agnification palline, and the fifth, that is to wete, abbelline, is active.

These two verbes and are to goe doe muche varie from the rules of the other verbe, and therfore have I thought good to set them also at large, specially because they ar of the verbes that are most often occupied.

TAL Andare.

The indicative mode.

(vo io 3 goe. Zvado tn Vai thou goeft. Present quello va he goeth. tense. noi adiamo we goe. Voi andate you goe. guegli Vanno they goe.

the Italian Grammer. -io autana A went. Pzeferim. tu andaui thou didoest goe. perfea quello andana be went. tense. noi andauamo we went. Voi andayate pou dio ade. quegli andayano they went. Candai. I have gone. 2 sono andato 200 Sandasti b thou half gone. 2 sei andato Cando quello be hath gone. Weterpers 2 e andato featense: Cadammo noi we have gone. Z siamo andato onog s and of Sandaste you are gone. 2 siete andato Candarono . they are gone. 2 sono andato 31367101 -io era andato I was gone. Pzeterplu: tu eri andato thou wast gone. perfea .: quello era andato he was gone. tense inoi erauamo andato we were gone. Voi eranate andato you were gone. aquegli crano andato they were gone. Sandero ? I shall or will go. .DB #11.1 Zandro Canderai thou halt or wilt go. tu. Zandrai Huture Canderà quel } he hall or will go. tenfe. 10 Zandrà noi anderemo we thall or will goe. Voi anderete Bactic. rou thall or will goe. quegli anderanno. they thall or will goe. Ja voglio andare Raig I will goe.qc.

Pozer

```
Principall rules of
          TThe imperative mode.
Welente Cvatu
                                       go thou.
          andate voi
tense.
                                       go vou.
          CN on andare
                                       ao not thou.
Future
          C Anderai tu
                                       go thou bereafter.
tense.
          2 Andarete voi
                                       go you bereafter.
                    The optative mode.
          _andassi io
                                   A woulde I wente.
           andassi tu
                                   I woulde than wented.
Wiesente
           andesse egli
                                   I woulde be went.
tense.
           anda simo noi
                                   A woulde we went.
           andalte voi
                                   A woulde pou went.
           anda Tero quegli
                                   3 woulde they went.
           fossi io andeto
                                    I woulde I had gone.
           fossi tu andato
                                    A would thou hadk gone
Peter
           fosse quello andato
                                    I woulde be had gone.
tense.
           foffimo noi andato
                                    I would we had gone.
           foste voi andato
                                    A woulde you had gone.
            fo∬ero quegli andato
                                    I woulde they had gone.
                • In stede of the potencial mode.
            vada io
                                     A maie oz can go.
           vadu tu
                                    thou matelt of canft go.
Diesente
           vada quello
                                     be maie oz can go.
tense.
           andiamo noi
                                     we maie oz can go.
           andiate voi
                                     you may or can go.
           Vadano quegli
                                     they may or can go.
                 The subjunctive mode.
           Che io vada
                                       that I goe.
1dzelente
                      Candalli
tense.
            Se io
                        anderi
                                          if 3 wente.
                      Canderia, in verle.
           And to farthe in the other persons and numbres
           according to the rule.
                                                       pzeter
```

```
the Italian Grammar.
             Che io sia andato
                                    that I have or had gone.
  19zeter
  tente.
                   2 Sarci Sandato
                                    if Thad gone.
 And so fasth in thother persons & nubses according to the rule.
  Future Siosardandato
                                     I hall of will be gone.
           Z and so forthe.
  tense.
                 The infinitive mode.
 Presente Sandare?
 tense.
            Zirc
                                                to goe.
 Wieter tense.
                       effere andato
                                                to be gone,
 Future Seffere per andare?
                            to be to goe.
 tense.
          Zessere ad andare $
                   gire
                    gia
 These wordes
                   gito
                                     are also bled.
                    girei in berle.
                   ito in prose.
                         TDf Essete.
                     The indicative mode.
                    Cono 3
                       on
                                        3 am.
                    Csò
                          S somtime.
                      [ei
Presente
                                        thou arte.
                      ₹.è≥
tense
            quello
                                        be is
            noi
                      Siamo
                                        we be.
            voi
                      Siete
                                        you be.
            quegli,
                      Sono
                                       thep be.
           o io era
                                       I was.
            tu eri
Preter.
                                       thou walt.
            quello era
imperfect -
                                       be was.
            noi erauamo
tense.
                                       we were.
            Voi eranate
                                       pou were.
            quegli erano
                                      they were.
                                  4
```

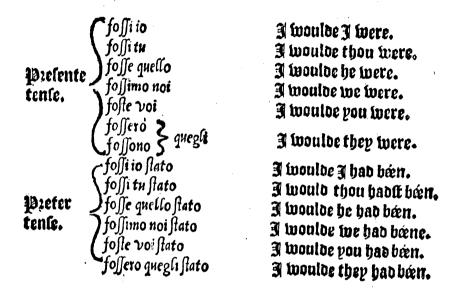
```
Principall rules of
                    S fui
                                     A baue bene.
            [io
                    2 son stato
                    S fosti 1
                                      thou baft bene.
             th
                    2 sei stato
                     follur
                                       half thou bene:
                    Sfu
             quel
                                       be hath bene.
                    Z e stato
Adzeferper#
                      fue sometime in verle.
fea tenle.
                    S fummo
                                        we have bene.
             noi
                    S foste
                                         pou baue bene.
              voi
                     S furno
              ques
                                         they have bene.
             Lgli
                     2 sono stato
                                           I had beinc.
             nio erastato ...
                                          thou hadft bæne.
              tu eri fato
Pzeterplu.
                                           he had beene.
              quello era stato
verfect
                                           we hav beene.
              noi eranamo stato
tense.
                                           pou bad bæne.
              voi erauate stato
                                           they had beene.
              que eli erano stato
                                           3 bad bene.
              nio Saro
                                           thou halt be.
               tu Serai
               quel Ssara?
                                           pe chalt be.
 Future
                    Zfia S
 tense.
                                           me shall be.
                noi saremo
                                           you hall be.
                voi sarete
               quer S saranno ?
                                           they shall be.
                gli Zfiano
                                            A mill be.
                To vo elio effere
                  The imperative mode.
                                                       319
                                          be thou.
 Presente
                lia 3
                                           580 Y (1 30 )
  tense.
                                          ., be you.
                Siate voi
                                                              lu
                                            be thou not.
                non e∬ere
```

the Italian Grammar.

Future Ssaraitu, tenle. Ssarete voi

be thon hereafter. te you hereafter.

The optative mode.



The potenciall mode.

sia io I may oz can be. thou maielt oz cantibe. Pzelent sia) tense. ha quello be may oz can be. siamo noi we may or can be. Siate voi you may oz can be. Siano quegli they may or can be, . Eg (III)

	CIE.	je Cubiunaiue mo	de.	
	~io	Sia	that I be.	
. 1	tи	Slig Slie Sta	that thou bée.	
r che	\ quello	fia	that he be.	
) noi	Siamo	that we be.	
1	voi	Siate	that you be.	
	quegli	fiano	that they be.	
Presente frence.	[io	Sfoss & the state of the state	I were.	() () () () () () () () () ()
	tu	S fossi Saresti	fifthou were.	
Se.	quello	Sfosse Sarelbe Sarie fora	f if he were. In verie.	
6-11	noi	S fossimo S saremmo S foste	7	
	voi	2 sareste	Sif you were.	
	queghi	S fossero S sarebbon		
Pzeter Lenle.	S Che	to sia stato tu sii stato quello sia stato noi siamo stato voi siate stato quegli siano stato	that I have or had be that thou have or had that we have or had that you have or had that they have or had that they have or had	o bæn. bæn. o bæn. o bæn.
	Csc.	Sio Sfossis		bæn.
, ,	ATLOI	io fozth in the rel		Fature

```
Future Sio saro stato
                                            A Chail hanc boine.
          tensc.
                          And lo forth in the reft.
                             A The infinitiuc move.
          Wzelent tenle
                                 effere.
                                                tobæ.
          Weter tense.
                                  effere flato, to haue been.
          Cano here it is to be noted, that all verbes passives are decli-
          ned bnoor this verbe effere, totaned onely buto it the participle
          of the preter tense.
                         rio sono amato,
                                                      Jam beloued.
Merbeg
                          Itu sci veduto,
                                                      thou art fæn.
pallines.
                         dessere letto.
                                                      to be redde.
                        Ceffere Stato vdito.
                                                      to have been beard.
         AThis rule specially is alway to be observed, that the Italie
         an commonly bled to concert the infinitive mode, of whatfoer
         uer verbe it be, into a nowne, settyng the article befoze it.
              as Il pensare non importa, mail fare, si, The thinking maketh no matter, but the doping, ye.
         The verbes impersonals are formed of the thirde person of
         the active, addyng this fillable fi, unto it.
                                            it is beloned.
                                           it is fæn.
Merbs im
merfonale
                                           it is redde.
                        Codesi
                                           it is heard. ac.
         And in all these verbes, that in the thirde person have but
         one filable, they ble to double the f.
                                        it goetb.
                                        it stanoeth.
                                       it docth.
                                        it giveth. cc.
                           camando louing.
                                                                  amand<sup>2</sup>io:
         The gerounds
                                                 and being faid
                            regendo seping.
                                                 in the first per
                                                                  ) vegged'io
         nes end al wals <
                                                 san ar psed to
                            leggendo readingi
                                                                 ) leggēa<sup>3</sup>.0,
        in do:as
                          (vdendo, hearing)
                                                                 vdena lo.
                                        O ty
                                                                      III 110
```

the Italian Grammer.

The particle vedente veduto ferue in all tenses unto gente vedente veduto verbe, wherof they argo verned.

And fernyng into nownes, they folow the rale of the adiestines: besides that in the lift cases being put absolutely with the nowne, it foloweth the latin physic.

Scaduto lui in terra, Spresente me vedente te subservedente te subserveden

Aduerbe.

Beause the aduerbe can not be well declated, but by eraumples, therefore have I taken out the principall of those that are vice, and sette them hereafter in order, to the entent that by them their lyke may the better be knowen: as,

the Italian Granimer. costi Z there where thou art. costà \$ оие done where, oz from whence. onde donde_ altrone otherwhere. altronde 3 la one 🤭 there, where, wheras, 02 la done wherof. la onde 3 quinci from bence. indi 🗲 from thence. quindi 5 of place S from thense where costinci Zthou arte. ouunque donunque \$ where so ever. oneche Showe muche, or howe quantunque 2 many to euer. dentro > within. diento 5 fuori without. difuori 5 bp. INO 3 giu downe. giuso. Chora Dt tyme ≺este mowe.

Costi

200

```
mowe.
                                              right nowe.
                                              alreadie.
                                             Cometime.
            bora mai 3
            bor mai
                      alreadie, or more than tyme.
            ho mai
            hoggimai
                                      nome a dales.
            bieri
                                      pesterdav.
            hoggi
                                      to daie.
            dimani
                                      to mozowe.
            adhora adhora
                                      in the nicke.
            vgni bora
                                       Itil, oz continually.
            per tempo
                                      in tyme.
                                      to late or flowely.
            tardi
                                      long time.
            guari
            tosto
                                      quickely.
sktime
            subito
                                      fodainly.
            di subito 5
            ratto
                                      with a thought.
            di fatto
                                      out of hand.
            incontanente
                                      incontinently.
            immantanente 5
            talhora
                                      sometime.
            Spesso Z
                                      oftentimes.
            Sovente S
                          1
             rado
                                      seldome time.
            dirado S
                       711-146
                                       Whan.
             quando
             albora
                                       than.
                                       whileA.
             mentre
             Sempre
                                       ever.
             sempremai
                                       euermoze.
             mai
                                       neuer.
```

```
the Italian Grammar.
                          Z no.
 De benfail.
                   nulla
                         } none.
                   niente
                   bene
                                   well.
                   male
                                   pll.
                   Sauiamente
                                   wvselv.
                   dottamente
                                   cunnyngly.
                   Veramente.
                                   trewife,
 Df qualitie.
                   falsamente
                                   falsely.
                   ginocchione
                                   grælyngip.
                   tentone
                                   groppingly.
                   carpone
                                   cræppnglp.
                  boccone
                                   grouelyng.
                 molto muche.
                 vie
                 vie pui
                                muche moze.
                 poco
                                little.
Mquantitie.
                 a∭ai
                                enough.
                 tanto
                          · so muche.
                 cotanto S
                  quanto
                                 as muche or how muche.
                 sin
                                  moze.
                  meno
                                  lette.
                  megliore?
Df comparison.
                             better.
                   meglio
                   peggiore ?
                             worse.
                   peggio
                rrima
                            Styrator brauty.
                rrimamente
Dlozder.
               primicramente }
               socodariamente & seconde, oz secondarly.
                                                      Df
```

```
Principall rules of
                  ~innanzi 🤈
                             befoze.
                   auanti
                    dauanti 3
                    poi
Dlozder.
                   rostia
                             after.
                   dopo
                    dipoi
                                behinde.
                    dietro
                                         otherwise.
                    altrimenti
                                         without.
                    fenza
                                         seuerally.
                    Seperatamente
Df discreasion.
                                         poinameale.
                    puntalmente
                                         secretelv.
                     Secretamente
                                         openly.
                    apertamente
                                        fearfelp.
                    a pena
                                        almost.
                    quafi
                                        by little and little.
Df Clacknede.
                    a poco a poco
                                        soft and fapze.
                    pian piano
                    pie innanzi pie fote befoze lote.oz stalkir
                   C Si
                                       pe.
                                       toz a truth.
Df pzoofe.
                    in verità
                                       furely.
                   Certo
                    ≖a fè
                                     by my fayth.
                    Ja fede S
Df swearynge.
                     a fededio
                                    by the faith of god.
                     per dio
                                    by goo.
                    C perche 2
                                       wherfore:
                    2 a che modo? > how,oz in what
Df question.
                    La che quisa ? 5 maner?
And those other that may be spoken in way of questio: as, one?
                                                   (quando: ec.
                     forse
                      perauentura (perchaunce, 02
 Df ooubt.
                                   male happen.
                      per caso
                     Cper forte
```

```
the Italian Grammar.
                    a cost
                                    to, or thus.
                    come >
                                    as.
                    quafi $
 De amilitude.
                    ın modo
                     in maniera > in such maner of wife.
                     in guisa
                   Cò,
 Df calling.
                  ≺olà
                   Lè
                                one wap.
                    )horsuso
                                now by.
 Diprocedyng.
                    hor oftre?
                               new foothe.
                  Chor oltra 5
                   Ceccetto"
 Df exception.
                   lenon Sercept.
                  Clasho 3
                    insteme
                                         together.
                    instememente 🥆
Df bnion.
                    Vnitamente
                                  togitherlike.
                    giuntamente
                    parimente.
                    ecco
                                     beholde.
                    eccola
                                     beholve him oz it.
Df thewinge.
                    eccola
                                     beholde hir.
                   and to forthe of mi, ti, vi, li, le.
                  – sauissimamente
                                     most wisely.
Of the greatest
                   Veri simamente
                                     most truelv.
comparison.
                   gratiofissimamente most graciously.
                 Crigorofissimamente most cruely.
                 Ccio è
Df declaracion.
                                     that is to lay.
                  2 verbi gratia
                                    as for example.
                           Ŋij
6 ....
```

De

Dr.

```
Trincipall rules of

ha
abi
abime,
oime
bei.

Oibo.
```

Se Conjunction.

```
The as by examples I have somewhat beclared the propertie of the adverbes, so also Hall I doe of the contuntations: as,
```

```
e, Comtimes S
                  ancho.
Df couplyng.
                  anche,
                            alfo.
                  anchora
                  etiandio_
                 4 Se
Df condicion.
               cbe ·
               perche
               peroche
                             foz, oz becaule.
               percioche
               imperoche
               impercioche -
Mf caule
                             to the ende that.
               acioche
               come
                             as.
                             for as much.
               conciofia"
               conciostacosa >
                             for as muche as,
               conciosache
               auenga.
```

1

Sec. 2016 Sec. London Market Section 2016

```
the Italian Grammer.
                     anchorache
                     benche
                     etiandioche
                                  how well that.
                     auengache
                                  albeit.
                     contuttoche
                                  although.
De contras
                     comeche
riete.
                     quantuque
                     nou dimeno
                     nientedimeno
                                    neuerthelesse.
                     non dimanco
                                    notwithstanding.
                    nientedimanco)
                    almeno Zat the leaste.
                    Zalmanco }
                                     other.
                    o pure >
                    o vere $ 02 els.
Df seperacion.
                                 but.
                    ma
                    ne
diique
                                 nother.
                              than.
                    adūque
                    rero
                    impero
Di reason.
                              therfoze oz wherfoze.
                    la onde
                    il perche,
                   altrimenti Zotherwice.
                   raltrimente S
                  Sono
                             other pe.
Df doubt.
                             02 110.
```

動性

10:00

S for the prepoticion and interlection, if they neede not be decided, than dooe I not much amilie to isigne them under one in these word des following: and if the neede to be decided, than I referre my correction unto him, that hereafter shall knowe better cause why, and

better meane how to doe it, than 3.

```
in Z
           ín
a 3
di Z
da
            of o2 fro.
            by 02 through.
per
            with.
con
tra
fra
        betwæne oz emongelt.
intra
infra .
 apo
apresso > nere.
 presso >
 intorno 7
 atorno saboutes.
 circa
 lungi >
 lunge S
 a lato >
 acanto S
```

the Italian Grammer.

```
ver
verso
          towardes.
inuerso
contra
          againft.
contro
incontro 3
apetto
arimpetto
            forne againste.
dirimpetto
permezzo
altre >
altra & beyonde.
for
Sopra
         aboue.
disopra 3
Sotto
disotto > vinder.
fin
fino
infino > butill oz buto.
fino
infino_
```

FJNJs.

IMPRINTED AT LON-DON IN FLETESTRETE

BY HENRY WYKES.

Com privilegio ad imprimendum fo: lum.

ANNO.M.D.LXVII.